

Ziktu Thumapui

Khuga Sadar Presbytery Sunday School Board in kum 2012 Thuzil ding Luka Hilchetna siam ding ah ei guat ziak in ki suang la leh ki sit tak chung in zia mawpuakna lian tak chu ka la ta, dawisakna lian tak ka chung ah kinga hi ah ka hiat ziak in kiphalam chung chung in kipak tak in ka pawm ta ahi. A dik tak ah gen in tuni tiang ah keima dinmun chu Khuga Sadar Presbytery in theilo chung chung ah Sunday School Zillai i kisiam sang un Mizoram Sunday School Union Thuzil hi kizil pi zing zaw mai leh ti hi ka dawm dan zawk chu ahi. A ziak chu Mizoram Synod sung ah chun mithiam tak tak, Doctorate degree nei leh Pastor senior leh experience tak tak ten kochuam malam ding thiil ah tulai dinmun tawh kituak a Thuzil ding a hun guanggal teu chu a phachuam lo khat cha le um in ka gel puai. Chun, Thuzil a hun guanggalteu hi i dinmun in a ban pha nai puai ti leu hing le dan ni tak leh ei mau inle i hun phak to tho tho ding uh ahi.

Chuleh, KSP hi mi tawm i hi nak lai ziak un i thilbawldaw uh zawkna ding (marketing area) a neu a, siam thei ta mawng leu hing le Lekhabu pakhat siamdaw/sukdawna ding in sum leh pai kiseng hi a duai pua, (copy) bu tamlo cha siamna ding ah sum tamtak sen chu bu khat ah tampi man a hung hi sek hi. Chuti sang in mi tawh pankhawm dan i thiam ua ahi leh i nalawu pek zaw ding in ka gel hi. Lekhabu siam chu na haksak tak himaleh ka nawplo ziak leh ka huphul ziak ah ka genna lampang hi keei lo in KSP ding ah phatchuamngaina ziak ahi zawi ti ei hiat piak ding in ka hun dawn hi. Tuhin i dinmun un a ban pha nai puai i tiu ahi mai thei, maleh ei un le i hung phak niu um tho tho ding ahi ziak in a la kima lep/ khual a pha zawi ka tina ahi.

Bang chu hitaleh KSP nu leh paten kum 2012 chu eima'n kisiam ding i ti taak ziak un ke'nle zia nu leh pa te ngansiana chu ngaikhaw in kiman lo chung chung in tha tamtak seng in ka hun buaipu a, a ting lo leh a vatna tamtak um mai thei ahi. Himaleh simtu zosia'n lei ngaithiam ding un la ngaithiamnau ka hun dawn masa ahi. Zia hilchetna kisiam dan hi a bailam thei ding pen a, mi zosia'n a hiat chiat thei ding ua ki bawl ahi. Pathian thu thuk tak ah suina (Theological study) lam sang in Thagau lam ah phatchuampi thei ding chu ngai khaw zawk ahi. Pathian thu hung machal dan leh sawlchakte nasepna en tawn in eimau in le Pathian gam kekletna matchak pawimaw tak ah i mat theina ding uh leh Khrista hukdamna chanchinpha henailo te kiang ah genna ding ah ei tilkhotu ahi ding hi tup pen chu ahi.

A lam dan (spelling) mat dan chung chang ah hin eima Vaiphei Lekhabul (Vernicular) lam dan dungjui ah kibawl himaleh lamsauna ding ah (Vowel sound) chung ah gitkawn (^) Lusei ten thluksei a tiu hi kimanglo in, kaisauna ding in vowel alphabet chu pani (double) in a kimang ahi. Etsakna ding in 'aa' 'uu' leh 'ii' mat sek ahi. Phatak cha i zil uh ahi chun Pathian thu hiatna leh kochuam hung machal to dan ei hiat sak in tin, Pathian Thagau pawlna chang in Khrista hukdamna chanchinpha puanzakna lam ah nasa tak ah ma sawtpi ngei hi tiu ti ka kinem hi.

Zia hilchetna hi lekhabu ah siamdawna ding ah pan ei lakpita zosia, a diak in KSP office staff te zosia chung in kipak thu ka hun gen hi. Chuleh, zia hilchet bu hi i chi leh nam leh kochuamten Khristian literature ah i kibelpnanu leh tunung tiang ah le i phatchuampi ding un simtu zosia Lalpan malzawl ta hen.

Rev. S.T. Kaia Vaiphei B.Th, B.D, M.Th.
(KSP)

KHUGA SADAR PRESBYTERY (MPCS)

SUNDAY SCHOOL -2012 ZILLAI GUANGGALNA LEH A SUNG AH THU UMTE

Tukum Sunday School i thuzil ding uh Nasepte lekhabu hi Khuga Sadar Presbytery sung ah kochuam zosia'n kigual tak ah i zil chiat theina ding un guanggalna a hung kisiam a, zia hih zui thei chiat ding in i kichial uh ahi. Kum 2012 sung ah Pathian ni ah ni pawimawte zosia a hung kitaak lang a, ziate bak hi chu a hung kiguan dan dungzui tak ah chiapi chiat ding in i kichial uh ahi. Chun, Beigual September thasang hi le Pathian ni Sunday School pangai hun ah chun Sunday School thuzil chiapi zawm zel tho ding ahi. A thei chan in Pathian ni Sunday School thuzil sukek in kochuamten eimau tualsung programme i kisiamlo ding ua hiatsak i hiu. Kochuam mal bik ah a lo theilo ah programme i siam nawp uh ahi chun Pathian ni kit masang ngei ah Sunday School chu lak a, kaalkit leh guanggalna dungjui ah KSP sung ah kochuam dangte tawh i zillai uh a kituak kit theina ding ah i zil mai ding uh ahi.

<u>Sl.no.</u>	<u>Ni leh Thate</u>	<u>Zillai leh Ni Pawimawte</u>	<u>Pek Nos.</u>
1.	1 st January	Kum thak lawpna	Nil
2.	8 th January	Kochuam Programme	Nil
3.	15 th January	PWF (KSP) Khawmpi	Nil
4.	22 nd January	Nasepte Thumapui	1---5
5.	29 th January	CKKP (KSP) Khawmpi	Nil
6.	5 th February	Jesun a nungjuite a thuvaithakna leh Juda Iskariot thasang guatna	6-10
7.	12 th February	Manipur Synod Khawmpi	Nil
8.	19 th February	Thagau Thiangtho Tunna, Peter Thugen leh Gingtu Masate Hindan	11-17
9.	26 th February	Peter leh Johan Damlo Sukdamnau leh Peter Thugen	17-22
10.	4 th March	Peter leh Jesu Vaihawmte Ma ah Dinna, Gingtu Masate Pauchapna leh Hindan.....	22-26

<u>Sl.no.</u>	<u>Ni leh Thate</u>	<u>Zillai leh Ni Pawimawte</u>	<u>Pek Nos.</u>
11.	11 th March	Anania leh Saphira leh Sawlchakte Mi Sukdamna leh Sukgenthei ah A Umnau	26-29
12.	18 th March	Tuanvai ding Sagi Teldawna leh Stephen Mat ahi Thu	29-31
13.	25 th March	Stephen Thugen leh Suang ah Selupna	32-34
14.	1 st April	Samaria ah Philip Thugenna leh Ethiopia Mitilge	34-38
15.	8 th April	Easter Sunday	Nil
16.	15 th April	Saul Pianthakna leh Nasep Patna leh Peter Nasepna	38-43
17.	22 nd April	Peter leh Kornelia apat Jentelte Chanchinpha Dawnnau	43-46
18.	29 th April	Jerusalem Kochuamte Kiang ah Peter Thugen leh Antiok ah Kochuamte.....	47-51
19.	6 th May	PCI General Assembly Khawmpi	Nil
20.	13 th May	District tin Nute Ni.....	Nil
21.	20 th May	Peter Suangkul Tanna, Hukdawna leh Herod Thina.....	51-54
22.	27 th May	Assembly Day of Prayer.....	Nil
23.	3 rd June	Paul leh Barnaba Missionary Khualzin Khatveina.....	54-59
24.	6 th June	Chate Ni	Nil
25.	10 th June	Mun Chuam Chuam ah Paul leh Barnaba Nasepna leh Suria Antiok ah a Kilekitnau.....	60-63
26.	17 th June	District tin Pate Ni.....	Nil
27.	24 th June	Sunday School Kumkim Exam Ni	Nil

<u>Sl.no.</u>	<u>Ni leh Thate</u>	<u>Zillai leh Ni Pawimawte</u>	<u>Pek Nos.</u>
28.	8 th July	Jerusalem ah Khawmpi leh Jentel Gingtute Lekhathawt	63-66
29.	15 th July	Paul Missionary Khualzin Niveina leh Paul leh Sila Suangkul Tanna	67-71
30.	22 nd July	Thessalonika, Beroea, Athen ah Paul leh Sila Nasepna	71-75
31.	29 th July	Korinth ah Paul Nasepna, Antiok a hung Kilekitna leh Ephesa Apollo Nasepna	75-79
32.	5 th August	Paul Missionary Khualzin Thumveina Ephesa Khua A Nasepna	79-84
33.	12 th August	Paul Makedonia Gam Zawtna leh Ephesa Kochuam Upate a Vaithaakna	84-88
34.	19 th August	Jerusalem Zuan ah Paul Khualzinna	88-91
35.	26 th August	Paul in Mipite Kiang ah Thu A Genna	91-95
36.	2 nd September	Paul Vaihawmtu ma A Dinna leh Judate Chaangukna leh Felix Kiang ah Sawlna	95-98
37.	9 th September	Judaten Felix Ma Paul A Heknau, Paul Thiamna Thugenleh Venbit ah A Umna	98-102
38.	16 th September	Festa Kiang ah Paul in Kaiser Kiang Tut A Dawtna leh Agrippa Ang ah A Din Thu	102-105
39.	23 rd September	Agrippa Ma ah Paul Thugenna leh Paul in Agrippa chu Jesu Ging Ding ah a Dawtna.....	105-109
40.	30 th September	Rom Khua Zuan ah Paul Khualzinna leh Thiguapi ziak ah Lawng Siatna	109-113

<u>Sl.no.</u>	<u>Ni leh Thate</u>	<u>Zillai leh Ni Pawimawte</u>	<u>Pek Nos.</u>
41.	5 th -7 th October	District tin KKP Khawmpi	Nil
42.	12 th -14 th October	District tin PWF Khawmpi	Nil
43.	21 st October	Malta tuikual apat Paul Rom A Tunna leh A Thugenna	114-117
44.	26 th -28 th October	District Khawmpi	Nil
45.	4 th November	Zillai Bu Pumpi Etnawna	Nil
46.	11 th November	Sunday School Kumtawp Exam	Nil

Sd/-

Rev. S. T. Kaia Vaiphei

KHUGA SADAR PRESBYTERY (MPCS)

SUNDAY SCHOOL-2012

SAWLCHAKTE NASEP HILCHETNA

Zillai-1

Thupi: Nasepte Thumapui

Bible Simdi: Luka 24: 44-53.

Changvawp: Nasepte 1:4

Nasepte Lekhabu: Jesu thuvaithak nunung pen chu sawlna lopi tak “Thagau Thiangtho chu a hung tun tak leh thilhitheina nei in lau, tichun Jerusalem ah te, Juda gam ah te, Samaria gam leh kawlkil tiang in ka thu hiatpite hi’n lau” (1:8) ti hi ahi. Missiologist minthang tak, Emil Bruner chun “mei hi a kuan lai sia hing ahi gual in Kochuam chu le sawlna (mission) ziak ah hing ahi” a la ti ahi. Nasepte lekhabu Luka in a zik hi Pawsal leh numei zia sawlna lopi chu pitin ding ah kipan a, thokit Jesu chungchang gam ning khat apat hung gen pan te chanchin kizikna bu chu ahi.

Nasepte lekhabu hi Thuthung thak ah lekhabu pawimaw pen khat ahi ti thei ahi. A ziak chu Bible ah hin Nasepte lekhabu hi a la umlo hileh Paul lekha thawtte ah i muu bak hi kochuam masate chanchin kimchang tak ah i hiatna diu umlo ding ahi. Chanchin zikdan chini a um a, pakhat chu ahi leh nisin ah thiltung leh kalsin ah thiltung zosia kimtak cha zikdaw ahia, pakhat kit chu ahi leh nisin ah thiltungte zik thaak hilo in, lungthim kawt hawng thei ding ah thiltung lian deu deu te zik thaak chu ahia, zia chu Nasepte kizik dan gual hi ahi.

Sawlchakte Nasep bu ti hi zing sek maleh sawlchakte/nungjuite zosia nasepna a kizik suak diak puai. Paul nasepna tilo nungjui pathum te nasepna chau taaklat ahi. Nasepte 12:2 in chawmchan Johan suapipa Jakop chu Herod in a tha thu genkhaak himaleh ama chungchang kigen kha bep ahia, ama thugenna mu ahi puai. Zia hin Peter in thil um dan a gen zaw ahi. Nasepte lekhabu in a tup pen chu kochuam masate hunlai ah mihangsante um dan suklat ding chu ahi. Nasepte lekhabu hin Thagau Thiangtho nasepna a gen ual ziak in Thagau Thiangtho bu le ti ahi sek hi. Chun Jesu lei ah a lenlai ah a nasepna chanchin Mathai, Marka, Luka leh Johan in a zikteu chu chanchinpha bu li (4) ti ahia, Nasepte lekhabu hi Jesu chanchin nungjuiten a tangko pi nau ahi ziak in chanchinpha bu ngana (5th gospel) ti a hi sek hi.

Nasepte Lekhabu Ziktu leh Zik Hun

A lekhabu sung ah hin a ziktu a kisulat lo vang in kochuam masate hunlai apat in Luka hi Nasepte lekhabu ziktu in a la kikawi ta ahi. Luka chungchang hi Thuthung thak ah hin tawmcha bep hiat ahia, mun thum ah i mu sun sun nau chu Kolosa 4:14, Philimon 24, leh II Timothi 4:11 te bep hi ahi. Zia te apat hin ama chungchang ah thil pani hiat thei te chu 1) Luka hi Doctor ahi. 2) Paul suangkul tan nunungpen tiang ah kivawppitu ahi ziak in Paul lawi ginum tak leh panpitu pha tak ahi. Ama hi Jentel mi ahi. Kolosa 4: 11 ah chun zektan te chibai a bukna a zo a, chang 12

in zektanlo Jentelte chibai a bukna apat kitna lak in a pang hi. Tichun Luka hi Jentelte lak ah Bible zik um sun chu ahi.

Luka hi doctor ahi ti hi damdawi lam thu thiam tak ah a matdan apat in hiat thei ahi. Luka 4:35 ah mi pakhat thagau buak vawp chungchang thu a genna hin, thagau buak chun a thasuak phat in bangma suliamlo in a sep pai a, tin medical term dik tak a mang hi (cf.Mk.1:26). Lk.9: 38 ah mi pakhat in a chapa damlo hung en ding ah a ko na ah hin le Doctor ten damlo a vena ding ua kona pau kam gual in a mang hi. Lunglut um khat chu Mathai, Marka leh Luka hin sangawngsau pin bil hawm ah a lut; a haksat thu a gen chiat ua, 'pin' hi Mathai leh Marka in Grik ah *raphis*, zia chu puankhuina pangai a mat lai un, Luka hin Grik ah *belone* a mang a, zia chu doctorten mi operation a bawl tak ua leh a khuinau 'pin' chu ahi. Luka hi doctor ahi zia in doctor kampau hi ama cham in a thu zikna hin a hung pawt ziang sek ahi.

Nasepte lekhabu kizik hun hi hetchet hilo maleh AD. 62 vel ah ki zik pan hi ding ahi. Khristiante kisukgentheina chu Rome lengpa Nero lai AD. 60 vel in a ki pan a, ama hun lai ah hin Rome khawpi a chun linling a um lehle Khristiante ngaw a hui a, Nero chun Rome khawpi chu a hal sak ah, Khristiante a ngaw kit a, Khristiante chu siatna hung tung zosia chu ngaw a hui a, nasatak in gawt a hung hi pan tau ahi. Nero chu leng Titus in a hun sang kit a, ama hun ah hin Jerusalem biakin suksiat ding thu Jesun a nungjuite kiang ah a la genlawk 'suang kitiang hi khatcha le kitiang thua la mu lo hun uh hung tung ding ahi' a ti chu a hung guitung ta ahi. Nasepte lekhabu hi Khristiante gawtna thu a kipat pai ziang zia ah hin Khristiante gawtna hun lai ah zik hi ding ah ginchat ahi. Jesu van ah a kalto thu ah pat himaleh a thu hi chanchinpha Luka zik tawh a kizawm theina ding ah Jesu van ah a kal to thu leh Pentikost ni thiltung hi a chia sa Luka hin a vainung zik ahi.

Nasepte hi kua, kuate ding ah zik ahem?

Luka hin a lekhabu zik pani te chanchinpha Luka zik leh Nasepte lekhabu hi mi pakhat Theophilus kiti pa ding ah a zik gel gel ahi (Luka 1:3, Nasepte 1:1). Theophilus hi kua a hem ti hi zia gual hin ngaidan siamthei ahi. Luka 1: 3 ah hin Theophilus chu 'Za um tak' (your excellency) a ti zia in ama hi Rom sawrkal ah chun milian khat ahiloleh sepna sangtak nei hi ding ahi ti a etsak hi. Theophilus chu banggual mi ahi diam ti lampi thum in sui thei ahi.

i) Theophilus hi mimal min tak hilo mai thei ahi. Zia hun lai ah chun Khristian kiti ding chu thil lau um ahi. Theophilus ti hi Grik thumal pani kigawm ahia, *Theos* chu Pathian tina ahia, chuleh *Philein* chu lungsiat tina ahi. chuti ahi chun Luka hin Pathian lungsiat/ngaina te ding ah a zik hin tin, himna ding dawina zia ah a thawtna mimal min a ziklo hi mai thei ahi.

ii) Theophilus hi mimal min ahi chun ama hi Rom sawrkal ah milian khat hi ding ahi. Luka hin Khristian sakhua hi dawum tak leh Khristiante hi mi pha tak a hui ti genphatna ding ah a thawt hi ding ahi. A lekthawt hi a zikna zia khat kit chu Rom sawrkal hotute kiang ah Khristiante chu gawt lo ding ah a dawtna le himai thei ahi.

iii) Chanchin ngai nawp um lam kai ah kizik khat chu Luka hi doctor a hia, zia lai ah doctor te chu suak ahi sek ui. Hiti hin genmat ahi sek hi Luka hi Theophilus doctor ahia, Theophilus chu damlo in a gim ma ma a, Luka thiamna leh kipiak zaw na zia ah chun sukdam

ahi ta, zia chu kipakna zia in suak Luka chu zalen sak ahi tai. Zia a zalenna kipakna zia leh thil lul tak Jesu a nei chu hiatsak nawp zia in ama lungsiattu Theophilus kiang ah chun a thawt ahi.

Nasepte ah Luka Thiltup

Min lekhabu a zik tak leh a zia bei a hi ngai pua, a zia khat leh ni bek a um tei sek hi. Tun Luka hin bang zia ah Nasepte hi a zik ahi diam ti vak sui hitiu:

i) A zia pakhat chu Khristian sakhua hi Rom sawrkal kiang ah genphat ahi. Luka'n a vel vel in Rom sawrkal vaihawmte chu Paul chung ah a phat dan uh a tak lang hi. Bung 13:12 ah chun Cyprus (Kupra) governor pa Sergius Paulus chu Khristian a hung hi thu mu ahi. Chun, 18:12 in Korinth ah chun Gallio chun panpi chuam bei kei ah thu a tan thu mu ahi. 16:35 apat i et ahi chun Philippi khua thutan vaihawm ten a hikhialnau kihiat daw in mipi masang ah Paul kiang ah thupha a chawi thu mu ahi. Paul chun etnawp bawlina ah chun buaina a tuaklona ding in Asia gam, Ephesi khua milian te chun kichit thei ding in mi a va hil sak ui. Luka hin kum tamtak chu Rom hotute hi Khristiante chung in a la thudik sek ui ti a taklang chian hi.

Chun, Luka hin Khristiante hi mipha leh khua leh tui gin um a hui a, min le khua leh tui pha leh gin um ah a ngai uh a hi dan hi a taaklat nawp chu ahi. Bung 18:14 ah chun Gallio in lungthim phalo bangma a puaklo thu a taaklang hi. Bung 19: 37 ah chun Ephesi khua ziktu pa chun Khristiante a genphatna chungchang mu ahi. Chun 23:29 ah chun Claudias Lysias chun chingthei tak ah Paul dodalna thu bangma a genlo thu mu ahi. Bung 25:25 in Festus chun Paul in thina khawp bangma a bawl puai a ti thu mu ahia, chun zia bung ma ah chun Festus leh Agrippa chun Paul chu Kaisar kiang ah kilakding dawilo hileh bailam tak ah thadaw a hi ding a duthusam uh a puang uh ahi.

Luka hin a lekhabu zik hi Khristiante sukgenthei ah a um lai ua a zik ahia, a chanchin zik ah hin a taklat nawp pen chu Rom sawrkal thutante chun Khristiante chu a bawlsia puau a, Khristian te chu migilo in a ngai puau ti hi ahi. Mi khenkhat in Nasepte lekhabu hi a dang hilo in Paul hi Rom leng vaihawmte ma ah a din tak leh hukna (panpina) thu chawmcha kizik chu ahi a tiu.

ii) Nasepte ah hin Paul taaklat nawp khat chu Khristian sakhua hi mi zosia leh gam zosia ding ahi ti hih ahi. Himaleh zia hi Judaten pawm thiam haksa a sak uh khat chu ahi. Amau chun Pathian namtel a hin chun tudet in namdangte chu Pathian in matna ding a nei puai ti ah a gel uh chu Luka hin a hun lebul ahi. Philip in Samari mite kiang ah chanchinpha a gen a hun taaklang a, Stephen chun Khristian sakhua hi khawvel pumpi a ding ahi ti a gen zia ah tha a hi thu a hun taaklang a, Peter in Kornelia Jentel mi chu kochuam sung ah a laklut thu a hun taaklang a, Khristianten Antiok ah Jentel te kiang ah chanchinpha a gen thu a hun taaklang a, Paul chu gamla tak tak tiang ah chia a, namtin Khrista kiang ah a hun puilut thu a taaklang a, chun bung 15 na ah chun Jerusalem khawmpi ah kochuamten Jentel te a pawm ua, Judate tawh dinmun kibang ding ah thupukna a siam thu a taaklang ahi.

iii) Himaleh a chung ah te hi a tup pipen ahi diak puai. Luka tup pipen chu thokit Jesun 1:8 ah nungjuite a sawlna thu “Thagau Thiangtho a hung tun tak leh thilhitheina nei in lau, tichun Jerusalem ah te, Juda gam zosia ah te, Samaria leh kawlkil tiang in ka thu hiatpite hin lau” a ti hi ahi. Khristian sakhua machal zel dan taaklat leh zia sakhua hi gam ning chakhat Palestine ah hung kipan ah bang a ti leh kum sawmthum sung ah Rom tung thei a hem ti hi a gennawp pipen ahi.

Nasepte Lekhabu Khenzakna

Nasepte lekhabu hi neucha cha khenzak thei himaleh a lawmpi pi in a nuai ah gual hin khenzak hitiu. Thuthung Thak thiam H.C. Turner chun Nasepte lekhabu hi lawm lianpi pi paguk in a khen a, a tawpna chu Khristiante hung machal thu in a zo zel ahi. Zia te chu:

a) Khen khatna chu 1:1-6:7, sung hi ahia, zia sung ah hin Jerusalem ah kochuamte leh Peter thugen thu a gen a, a tawpna a khaikhawmna chu “Pathian thu chu a machal zel a, chun Jerusalem ah chun nungjuite chu nasatak in a kibelap ua, thiampu tamtak ten le ginna chu a zawm tau” ti in a zo ahi.

b) Khen nina chu 6:8-9:31 sung hih a hia, zia sung ah hin Palestine gam sung ah Khristian sakhua kithe zak thu leh Stephen martar thi thu a gen a, zia chu Samaria gam sung ah chanchinpha genna thu in a zui hi. A tawpna khaikhawmna chu “Juda gam, Galili leh Samaria gam zosia kochuamte chu bit tak in tun din ahia; Lapa lau kawm in Thagau Thiangtho in a thamuan a, a kibelap zel uh ahi”.

c) Khen thumna 9:32-12:24, sung in Paul pianthakna thu te, Antiok ah kochuam kidin daw thu te, Peter in Jentel mi Kornelia chu kochuam sung ah a lak lut thu te mu ahi. A tawpna khaikhawmna chu “Pathian thu chu a pung in khang jel hi” ti ahi.

d) Khen lina chu 12:25-16:5 sung in kochuam chu Asia Minor pumpi sung ah a umtaak thu leh Galatia gamsung ah chanchinpha kigen thu a gen hi. A tawpna khaikhawmna chu “Tichun kochuamte chu ginna sukhat a hui a, nisin in a kibelap jel uh ahi”.

e) Khen ngana chu 16:6- 19:20 sung hi a hia, zia sung ah hin Europe gam ah kochuam keklet a hi thu leh Jentel khawpi lian te Korinth leh Ephesi ah Paul nasepna mu ahi. A khaikhawmna tawpna chu “Tichun Lalpa thu chu machal jel in thilhithehi tak in a um ta ahi”.

f) Khen gukna chu 19:21-28:31 sung hi a hia, zia hin Paul suangkul tan thu leh Rom a hung tun thu mu ahi. A tawp dan hi Paul in “Lalgam thu chu gen in Jesu khrist chungchang chu daltu bei in a gen sek hi” ti ahi.

Hiat bailam theina ding in nasepte lekhabu hi a nuai ah gual in a tangpi mun guk ah khen thei ahi. Ziate chu:

- | | |
|--|--------------|
| i) Kochuam kipatna leh Peter nasepna | 1: - 12: 25 |
| ii) Barnaba leh Paul Missionary khualzin khatveina | 13: - 15: 35 |

iii) Paul Missionary khualzin niveina	15:36-18:23
iv) Paul Missionary khualzin thumveina	18:24-20:38
v) Paul Jerusalem zuan ah a khualzinna	21: 1- 26:32
vi) Rom khua lam zuan ah Paul zinna	27: 1- 28:31

Nasepte lekhabu kisiam dan ah dawtna um thei khat chu bang a ti leh Nasepte hi Paul chu thutanna ngak ah a suangkul tan thu ah tawp a hem ti hi ahi. A ban a chun Paul chu bang a ti jel tam ti hiat nawp um tak himaleh zia chu thuguk ah kawin a tawp ta ahi. Himaleh Luka chun a tup chu a mualsua taak zia in zia chun a tawp ta, Khristian sakhua chu Jerusalem ah hung kipan in Rom a tun masia khawvel pumpi a fang suak ta ahi. Thuthung Thak thiamten Nasepte lekhabu min ding hi Sawlchakte Nasep ti sang in “Sawlchakten Jesu Chanchinpha chu Jerusalem apat Rome bang ti a hung tut uh a hem” ti hi zaw ding in a ngai hial uh ahi.

Luka Thulaknate

Luka hi chanchin ziktu (historian) a hia, chanchin zikte ding ah chun a thulaknau hi pawimaw tak ahi. Chuti ahi chun Luka hin thudik tak a zikte hi khawi apat a lakkhawm a hi diam ti chungchang ah chun Nasepte hi khen ni ah khen ahi.

i) A masalam bung 15 tiang thilsuakte ah hin Luka'n ama mimal ah hiat bangma a nei paui. Ama hin nak (source) pani apat a lakkhawm hi ding dan ahi.

a) Thilsuakna kochuamte chun record a kinei chiat ua, amau chun zik dawk lo maleu thilsuak chanchin chu a kinei chiat uh ahi. Zia sung (bung 15) tiang hi nak/record pathum apat lak khawm ahi. Jerusalem kochuam apat kila khawmte chu bung 1-5 leh bung 15 leh 16 hih ahi. Kaisaria Kochuam record apat kila khawmte chu 8:26-40 leh 9: 31-10:48 chan hi ahi. Chun Antiok kochuam record apat in 11:19-30 leh 12:25-14: 28 chan hi a lak ahi.

b) Chun nasepna thu kigen khenkhat a um a, zia te chu Peter nasepna, Johan nasepna, Philip nasepna, leh Stephen nasepna te hi ahi. Luka leh Paul kivawpna zia in ginchat khel in Luka'n milian leh mineu leh kochuam tin cheng tawh a kihiau a, a chanchin teu a gen zel uh ahi.

ii) A dang sia bung 16-28 sung ah a tam zaw'n; Luka in mimal ah hiat tam tak a nei ta ahi. Nasepte hi phatak cha i sim a hi chun thil lamdang khat mu ahi. A tam zaw'n Luka in a thuzik ah hin 'amau' a tia, maleh mun khen khat in 'amau' chu 'keimau' 'ei' 'ka' ti in a hun sang sek a, ziate chu: 16:10-17, 20:5-16, 21:1-18, leh 27:1-28:16 te hih ahi. Zia thilsuak zosia ah chun Luka chu ama ngei a um hi tina ahi. Ama hin khualzinna diary/record a kichawi hi ding a hia, mit ah mute ngei i nei ui tina a hi mai hi. Ama ngei panlona thiltung thu ah chun Paul tawh hun sawt tak suangkul ah um khawm ahi zia un Paul in chanchin te chu gen tei ding ahi. Zia lai ah mi pawimaw zosia chu Luka in a hiat suak zia in thilsuak zosia chu amau apat in a he sek ahi. Nasepte hi i sim ahi chun chanchin zik dangte hih Luka sang ah nak hawi zaw nei leh zia nakte chu phatak cha mang phachuam umlo mai thei ahi.

Zillai-2

Thupi: Jesun a nungjuite a thuvaithakna leh Juda Iskariot thasang guatna

Bible Simdi: Nasepte 1:1-26

Changvawp: 1:8

Thumapui: Tuni i zillai ding uh hi Jesun a nungjuite van ah a kalto ding ah a thuvaithakna ahi. Zia a thuvaithakna ah chun Thagau Thiangtho Pa'n a la tiamsa hung tun ding thu a gen a, zia masang ah chun Jerusalem nusia lo ding in a hil hi. Thagau Thiangtho chu a hung tun tak leh nungjuite chu Jesu hiatpitute hung hi ding a hui thu a gen hi. Chun Juda Iskariot chu a um taaklo zia in a thasang ah Jesu hiatpitu ah pang ding nungjuite a kitel nau chungchang le zil khawm ding i hui. Zia zillai ah hin thumal hilchetna a tawp lam ah a chuam ah bawl diak lo in a thu huap sung in bawl zel ziang ding i hui. Tuni i thu zil ding teu hi zia gual ah hin khen ahi:

- | | |
|---|---------|
| i) Nasepte thumapui | 1:1-5 |
| ii) Jesu lakto ah a umna leh lopi tak ah a hung kit na ding | 1:6-14 |
| iii) Juda chung thu leh a thasang guatna | 1:15-26 |

i) Nasepte Thumapui 2:1-5

Ka lekha zik masak ti hi Chanchinpha Luka zik hi a tina ahi. Chanchinpha Luka zik tawpna apat Luka in Nasepte lekhabu hi apat kit ahi. Lampi ni in Nasepte lekhabu hi chanchin kizawm bu nina ahi ti thei ahi. i) Nasepte hi Luka in Theophilus ding ah lekhabu a zik bu nina ahi. Bu khatna (First volume) chu chanchinpha Luka zik hi a hia, zia chun Luka'n Jesu khawvel ah a lenlai hinkhua leh a nasepte a zik hi. ii) Nasepte hi Luka in a zik Theophilus kiang ma ah kithawt bu nina (second volume) chanchin tawp nei talo chu ahi. Thi theilo dan chuam chuam a um in, min phatna thi theilo le a um a, Jesu chun thi theilona chu chang in bangtik in le hiatmil hi talo ding ahi.

Lang khat lam in Nasepte lekhabu pumpi hi Jesu chu thilo in kochuam sung ah chun na a sem zel ahi ti taaklang tu ahi. Chanchinpha bu te ah chun Jesu leh a nasepte, a thawknate gen ahi. Nasepte lekhabu ah hin chu nungjuite a sep uh leh a lung gel uh hin Jesu panmun a lua ta ahi. Jesun a thi ah a nasepna a haisanna apat in kochuam chun a ban a hun sun zawm ahi. Ziakiak chun Paul in "ka taksa ah hin Khrista thina chu ka pu ta ahi" atii. Nasepte lekhabu hin kochuam Khrista hinkhua sunzawm te chanchin ei gen ahi.

Ch.1:2, **Apostol** ti hi Grik pau apat kila dawk a hia, a um zia chu Sawlchak/sawltawl lumlet tina lam a kaw k deu hi. Ei pau ah hin nungjuite ti i ha mat zawu a, zia chu sappau ah *disciples* ti apat i ledawk zia uh ahi. Nungjui ti leh Apostol ti hi kibang thim maleh a kikhiakna chu Nazareth Jesu nung a la zui leh ama kiang ah a la zil te chu Jesu nungjuite ti thei a hui a, maleh Jesu nung a la jui khalo leh a kiang ah a la zil khalo, etsaknan Paul chu Jesu nungjui a ti thei puai.

Ch.1:3, **Thawkgimna tamtak a thawk nung in** ti hi a chawmlam ah a gen a hia; thawkgimna tamtak a thawk ah thi ah a thawkit nung in ti tawh kibang ahi. **Nisawmli hial kilak-** Jesu a thawkit nung in mihing taksa mel pu in nungjuite leh mi dang dang kiang in ni sawmli sung a kilak chu tina ahi.

Ch.1:4, **Jerusalem khua hi nusia kiu in la** a tina ziak hi a hotupau Jesu chu um talo ahi ziak in amau inn lam chiat ah kile kit in ko a hinau dawnlo in damsung khawsakna ding ngaitua zaw khannau a ti ziak hi ding ahi. Chuti chung chun le Peter chu Teberia dil ah chun sanga man ding in a chia tho ahi (Johan 21:1ff). Chun Pathian thu chu Jerusalem ah kipan ding a ti ziak le a hia, Pa'n piak a la tiam Thagau Thiangtho ah thuam a hi diu chu a tunnai lo ziak ahi.

1:5, Johan khan tui in a baptis sek a- Johan baptisma hi tui ah silthianthona etsakna a hia, zia chu gitlo simna, sual ngaidamna baptisma ahi.

ii) Jesu Lakto ah A Umna leh Lopitak ah A Hungkitna Ding 1:6-14

Israelte kiang ah lenggam piak kik ding chu - Jesu Khrista nasepna hun sung pumpi ah hin lemchanlona tak khat a um hi. A thugen pipen chu ahi leh "Lalgam" ahi (Mk.1:14). Himaleh ama'n Lalgam a ti tak leh kawak a nei sek a; a la ngaitha ten le thilchuam a kawak sak kit sek uh ahi.

Judate chun Pathian namtel a hi nau chu a ki hiat jing ua, amau chun tel ahi ziak ua chun chanmun pha chang ding leh khatvei chu khawvel pumpi ah vaihawm ding in a kikawi uh ahi. Taksa lam et in vang a kinep gual uh chu bangtik ah le piting lo ding ahi. Palestine chu gam neucha a dung mile 120 leh a vailam mile 40 sang a lianlo ahi. Gam Zalen (independent country) himaleu a tuanthuu i et ahi chun gam chuam chuam Babulonte, Persiate, Grikte, leh Romte khut nuai in a um zing sek uh ahi. Tichun Judate chun kinem tak in a chungchang thu ah Pathian ama ngei a hung kigawl ah gam dang awpkhumna nuai apat a zalen ni ding uh chu a ngakla mamau ahi.

Himaleh Jesun Lalgam a ti hi bang a tina ahem? Lalpa pauchapna i et a hi chun 'la gam hung tung hen, la dawigual van ah mi'n a hi gual un lei ah min le hui hen' ti ahi. Zia hi Hebraite lekha zikdan a hia, a masa 'la gam hung tung hen' ti hi a gam chu bang gual a hi em ti chu a pani na 'la dawi gual van ah mi'n a hi gual un lei ah mi'n le hui hen' ti hin a hilchian ahi. Chuti ahi chun Jesun Lalgam a ti chu van ah miten Pathian dawigual ahi gual un khawvel miten (society) le Pathian dawigual a hi diu chu a tup ahi. Pathian Lalna gam chu khawvel ah hin din daw a, zia chun thuneina lam sang ah kilungsiatnan vai a hawm ding chu a tup pen ahi.

Ch.7, **A hun leh ni chu Pa'n ama thuneina a kawi ahi** ti thu ah hin Lalgam Jesun a gen leh Judate lalgam kineppi a kikal takluat ziak in Jesun a nungjuite thu dawtna a dawnhu na hile a kituak thei ta pua, Judaten independent mu ding hun a dawt lai un, Jesun a hung kitna ding (second coming) ding thu in a dawnhu a, a hung kit ding hun chu Pathian bep in a het ahi tin a dawn hu zaw ta ahi.

Ch.8, **Thagau Thiangtho Pan piak a la tiam**, Jesun a nungjuite kiang ah a gen (Johan 14:18) hi nungjuite thamuantu ding, kaihuai ding, hansanna pe ding, thilhitheina pe ding ahi.

Nungjuiten zia Thagau thilhitheina chu a nei tak ua leh Jesu hiatpitu gin um ah pang ding a hiu. Zia hiatpitu a hi na ding uh gam chu Jerusalem ah kipan in tin, chuleh Juda gam zosia hin tin, chuleh Samari Juda makhai gam hin tin, zia zaw chu leh khawvel pumpi ginglote gam zosia a huap suak ding uh ahi. **Hiatpitu** – Khristianten Jesu hiatptu ahi nau chu bang gual hi ding ahi em ti vak en hi tiu. A masapen in hiatpitu chu ‘zia hi a dik hi, ka hiai’ ti te chu a hiu. Court thutanna ah chun mi hiatpitu ah a pan tak leh thuphuak kawm hi theilo a hia, a mit ngei ah mu tu hi ding ahi. Hunkhat chu John Bunyan in ginla a nei a, “Judaten amau sakhua chu a dik pen ahi a tiu a, Muslimten le amau sakhua chu a dik pen ahi a ti kit ua, ke’nla Khristian sakhua hi a dik pen hi mai thei ka tii” a la ti ahi. Hiatpitu chun “hi mai thei” a ti ngai pua, “ka hiai, a dik hi” ti ahi zaw sek hi.

A nina ding in hiatpitu diktak chu thu mai in a hi pua, thil bawl in a hi zaw sek ahi. Central Africa gam ah Stanley in David Livingstone a va mudaw ah chun hun chawmkhat a um khawm ua, hi ti hin a ti ahi “Hun chawmkhat um khawm be nalai leng uh Khristian hi in ei ti khaaklo vang in ka chamlo in Khristian hi tei ding ka hi” a tii. Hiatpitu dik tak hinkhua matdan in ei hip dan chu nan zo ding gual ahi puai.

A thumna ding in hiatpitu (witness) ti hi Grik pau ah chun *Martyr* (martar) ti ahi. Hiatpitu hi te chu martar ding ah kisa zo, thi ngam ah pangte a hiu. Hiatpitu hi ding chu banggual dinmun hi ziang lehle ginum ding tina ahi. Kochuam masate hun ah Khristiante sukgenthei ahi lai in Cyprus (Kupra) khua Kochuam pa (church father) Polycalp chu hi ti hin dawtna siam ahi “ Pa za um tak la hi ngal in, la upa tawk tho ta hen, la Khristian hi na chu haisan in la, thatlo mai ding ka hiu”, a ti lai un ama’n “kum 85 ah upa ka hi ta hen, ka neu apat in Jesu nung ka hung jui ta, himaleh aman tuni tiang in khatvei le ei kilepsanna leh kei ding ah a gin umlo tik ka hekha nai puan, tuhin ke’n bangti phatsan thei ding ka hi em?” a ti lai in a pet pet in martar ahi tai.

Zia chang sung ah hin Thuthung Thak ah ngaidan haksa tak pani ei gen ahi. Ziate chu: i) Jesu van ah a kalto thu a gen hi. Luka bep in zia thu hi a gen a, zia chu chanchinpha a zik chu tawh a kizawp mat sak ahi (Luka 24:50-53). Pawimawna pani a nei zia in Van ah a kalto thu hi a zik ahi. i) Lopina chu ama a ahi zia in Jesu chu a tawp ah chun a lopina ah a kile kit hun a um tei ngai ahi. A thawkit nung ah nisawmli lei ah a kilak hun chu a kichai ta, zia gual chun kumkhua um zing thei a hi pua, a tawp hun a um tei ngai ahi. Tichun leichung in kilak zing ziang ta leh Van ah mun neilo gual hi kha ding ahi. ii) Eimau le ama gual ah lakto ah um ding i hiu. Tulai hin van gam chu van awng khel ah mun pakhat um ah ngai a hi ta pua, Pathian malzawlina chang ah ama tawh kumkhua umkhawmna ding mun genna ahi zaw tai. Himaleh zialai chun mi zosia’n, a pil pen ziang in le khawvel hi a pek hi a, van gam chu khawvel chung ah um hi in a gel uh ahi.

A nina ding in lakto ah a um thu hin a hung kitna ding kichian tak in ei hiat sak ahi. A hungkitna ding thu hin thil pani ei hiatdaw sak hi. i) A hungkitna ding hun leh ni leh bang ti hung ding a hem ti ah angka kkuat ah kkuatdaw guat chu thil phachuamlo leh ngawl huai ahi ti hi (Mk. 13:32). Jesu ziang inle a hiatlo hun ei man kkuatdaw guat chu Pathian demna chikhat ahi. ii) Khristian sakhua kiziltina pawimaw khat chu Pathian in mihiam leh khawvel ding in guanggalna a nei ahi. Khawvel leh thilsiam zosia hi hun tawpna ding juan in a kitawl zel a, zia hun tawpna chu a hung tun tak leh Jesu Khrista thil zosia chung ah Lalpa chun vaihawm ding

ahi. Second coming hun ding hi a la thil ah khatdaw ding guat ah lung gim tak ah um ding chi hilo in, kisa zo sa a hungna ding chu ngak ah um ding ah chialna ahi zawi.

Ch. 10, **Mi pani puanvam sil**, Luka in a ti hi Jesu thawkit thu a genna Chanchinpha Luka 24:4 ah a gen ma kha hung kilak kit ah a kawi ahi. Mi pani puanvam sil ti hi chanchinpha ziktu dang in a gen puau. Ch. 11, **Galili mite haw** ti hi Jesu nungjuite leh midang ama ngaina leh numeite kha Galili mite ngen a hiu. Jesu chu van ah lakto ahi gual in hung kit ding ahi. Ch.12, Judate ngaidan in Jesu van ah lakto ah a um na hi Oliv tang apat a hia, zia gual ma chun Jesu hung kit tak leh Oliv tang hung taw in tin zia chu phel ni kisua ah zia chun vaihawmna um ding ah a ngai uh ahi. A ziak chu zawlnei Zakaria in a hung kitna ding chu zia gual chu hi ding ah a la genlawk ziak ahi (Zakaria 14: 4). Himaleh zia hih hiat ding khat chu zawlnei Zakaria in Jesu hung pian masang ah a la gen a hia, Jerusalem chu Babulon ten a la lak uh a hia, Israelte leh Jerusalem tundin kitna ding thu a gen ahi. Ch.12, **Oliv tang leh Jerusalem hi Sabbath ni chia phakna** ti hi kinai cha tina ahi. Aziakchu Israel te chu Sabbath ni ah chun tawng (cubit) sangni (2000) tiang pawt daw phal a hia, cubit khat chu inches 18 ahi. Chuti ahi chun Sabbath ni pawtdaw phal tiang chu mile kimkhat vel hi ding a hia, zia chu Km. khat leh a kim vel ting ding ahi.

Ch.13, **Khawpi sung** ti hi Jerusalem khawpi a tina a hia, **pindan chung nung** ti hi Jesun a nungjuite tawh kithakna Zan-an a nekkhawmna in ma kha ahi (Lk. 22:11-13). Chang 13 na hin pindan chungnung ah um nungjuite min Luka'n a hun zik tha, a tup pen chu Juda Iskariot chu a lak un a pan taklo chu a gennawp ziak ahi. Juda Iskariot tilo a dang sia chu lungthim kituak tak in a um khawm ua, a pauchap un, a lak un numei khenkhat leh (ch.14) **Jesu suapite le a pang ui**. Jesu damlai ah chun a suapite chu ama jui a, nungjuite lak ah pan malak in a dodaltu lam zawk in a pang sek ui (Mk.3:21). Jesu thina hin mi tamtak mit hi vak in a lungthimteu ama lam in a kihawng ta ahi.

ii) Juda Chung Thu leh A Thasang Guatna 1:15-26

Pindan chungnung ah a kikhawpnau ah chun **Peter chu gingtute lak a chun a hung ding daw** a, Jesu thinung ah chun nungjuite lak ah hotupen chu Peter chu a hi mai tai. Zia gingtu kikhawmte chu 120 a hiu a, zia hi Thuthung Thak ah gingtute thakhat ah hung kikhawp tam thut nau masa pen ahi. Amau chu mimawl Palestine sung bak pawt khalo te ngen a hiu a, amau chu gam neu cha kipat ah khawvel pumpi chanchinpha gen ding ah sawl ah um te chu a hiu. Amau chun a nasep ding uh; a mawpuakna chu hangsan tak ah a sepdaw gual un, ei un le i umnau/i sepnau mun neucha apat in Lalgam chu i keklet ding uh ahi.

Juda Iskariot in Jesu a matsak ding thu David in a la genlawk chu gitung ngei ding ahi. Himaleh ama matsak ding pa chung chu a gik hi. Ama ding in a la pianglo hileh pha zaw ding ahi (Mt.26:24). Juda Iskariot chu a thil bawl ah chun a kisik a, ama leh ama kithat ahi ti chu ginla umlo kei ahi. Lungdawn um tak khat chu bang ziak ah Juda Iskariot in Jesu hi a ki zawk daw a hi diam ti dawnhu vak gua hi tiu:

i) Zia gual hin ngaidawn siam ahi sek hi 'Iskariot' chu 'keriot mi' tina ahi. Chuti ahi chun Juda bep hi nungjuite lak ah chun Galili mi hilo tina ahi. A kigel chuam ziak ah thangthipna hung dim a, zia thil lau umtak hi a bawl khak hi mai thei ahi.

ii) Juda Iskariot chu Herod lam ah a hung pang kit a, a mimal hinkhua kihukdawna ding ah a bawl leh zia tiang hi tun khawlaw ahi.

iii) Juda Iskariot chu nungjuite lak ah chun a sum kawltu (treasurer) ahi (Johan 13:29). Juda Iskariot hin sum ngainat ziak bep a Jesu hi a kizawk daw ahi chun Juda Iskariot hin khawvel khangthu ah thil ngawl huai tak a bawl hi ding ahi. Jesu a zawkna Palestine dangka sawmthum ti hi pound 4 sanga tawm zaw a hia zia chu tulai eimau sum in Rs.300 vel bep hi ding ahi.

iv) Jesu hin Juda Iskariot sunggil leh a ngaituanate a mu let ziak in Juda Iskariot chun Jesu chu a hua ma ma a, bang gual mi ahi em ti hechiantu chu sukmanghaina ding in zia thil hi a bawl khak hi mai thei ahi.

v) Grik ah chun Iskariot ti hi chemcha (sanggil) vawptu tina ahi. Juda Iskariot hi Palestine Zalenna ding del ah chem vawp ah gam leh nam ding ah mi that pawl lak a mi ahi. Juda Iskariot hin Jesu thilbawl thei dan a mu in Palestine zalenna galzawna ding matchak in mat a gua, Jesu tup chu a chuam a hia, a nawplo phat in mudana ziak ah a zawk hi mai thei ahi.

vi) Ngaidan te lak ah awm deu pen chu Juda Iskariot hin Jesu thi ding a tup mawng ahi pua, maleh thuzaw theina ding ah a bawl ahi. A guanggalna chu a tilo lamtak ah a um phat in kisik taluan ama leh ama kithat ahi tai.

Ch. 17, **Zia nasepna hin chan a nei hi** ti hi Juda Iskariot chu nungjuite kipunkhawmna ah chun sumkawltu ah pang ahi. Ch.18, Juda Iskariot hi bang gual chet ah thi a hem ti hi Luka gendan tawh Mathai gendan a kituak puai (cf. Mt.27:5). Bang gual chu hitaleh Juda Iskariot chu a thilbawl ah a kisik ziak in ama leh ama kithat ahi ti chu a kichian hi. Ch.19, **Zia thu chu Jerusalem ah cheng zosia'n a hiau** a ti hi Juda thidan leh a sum ah chun lo (Field) mun khat chawk a hi thu, zia chu Hebrai pau ah *Akeldam* a sak ua, a um zia chu thisan man tina ahi chu genna ahi.

Ch.20, Juda mun a awn ding leh a thasang ah mi dang tel ahi ding thu hi David in Sam no. 69:25 leh 109: 8, ah a la gen daw sa Luka in a laksawn ahi.

Ch.21, Juda thasang ding a telna ding ua hin candidate ding te titna (qualification) a gen masa, khatnan Jesu damlai ah nungjuite a la kithuapi sek hi ding ahi. Ninan Johan baptisma hun apat Jesu van ah lakto ahi a, a thawkit tiang ah nungjuite hiatpitu ahi ding ahi.

Ch.23, A ting thei ding candidate mi pani a nei ua, ziate chu Barsaba, Jasta le kiti, a min dang kit khat chu Joseph chu tawh Matthia ahi.

Ch.24, A hun tel tau a, a kitel dan uh chu mak tak ahi. A pauchap un aai a san uh ahi. Zia hunlai ah Judaten tempul nasem ding a la tel sek dan uh chu le zia gual chu ahi. Suang ah hin candidate te min chu a zik sek ua, zia suang te chu bawm sung in a kawit sek ua, ha law law in a lawk sek ua, a hung chawm dawm pen pen min chu a ting ah a pawm sek uh ahi. Ch.25, hi a dawit laa (thu) ah a mat uh chu ahi. Ch.26, Tichun a aisan uh chu Matthia chung in a chu ta, ama chu nungjuite lak in sim khawm ahi tai.

Zillai-3

Thupi: Thagau Thiangtho Tunna, Peter Thugen leh Gingtu Masate Hindan

Bible Simdi: Nasepte 2:1-47

Changvawp: 2: 32.

Thumapui: Tuni i zillai ding uh hi sau thim ziang maleh lunglut tak in pang hi tin uh thu ngainawp um tak leh Khristiante ding ah nikhua pawimaw pen lak ah khat Pentikost ni Thagau Thiangtho hung tun chungchang leh Pentikost ni Peter thugen apat gingtu kibelap dan leh gingtu masate chu bang tin a khawsau em ti thu zil ding i hiu. A chang mal mal ah hilchetna i pat masang un Pentikost ni chu bang gual ahem? Bang ding ah Thagau Thiangtho chu piak ahi em ti en masa phawt ding i hiu a, tuni i thuzil ding uh hi a nuai ah gual hin khen ding i hiu.

- i) Thagau Thiangtho hung tun 2:1-13 ii) Nasepte lekhabu ah Thagau Thiangtho nasep
- iii) Pentekost ni Peter thugen 2: 14-36 iv) Peter thugen dawnhuna 2: 37-42
- v) Ging thakte hindan 2: 43-47

i) Thagau Thiangtho Hungtun 2:1-13

Pentikost ni ah chun bang gual chet thil tung ahi em ti i he puau a, maleh zia ni hi kochuam masate ding ah nilopi, Khristian Kochuam masate chung ah Thagau Thiangtho maktak mai ah a hung tun ni chu ahi. Nasepte lekhabu hi Thagau Thiangtho bu ti ahi sek hi. Nasepte hin Thagau Thiangtho chungchang bang tin a gen em ti vak en hitiu.

Da um khat chu Pentikost ni thilsuak ziak ah chun Pentikost ni chu Thagau Thiangtho hung tun ni ti ahi sek hi. Hiatkhial thei khat chu zia ni apat bep ah hin Thagau Thiangtho chu hung um hilo in, Thagau Thiangtho leh Chapa chu kumkhua in Pathian tawh a umkhawm zing uh ahi. Nasepte lekhabu hin Thagau Thiangtho chungchang kichiantak in a gen ahi. Thagau Thiangtho thu David in a la gen a gen kha (1:16), Thagau thu zawlnei Isai in a la gen a gen kha kit hi (28:25). Judaten a khang ua Thagau a la dem ziak ua Stephen in thiammaw a chan sak thu 7:51 ah a zik hi. Chuti ahi chun Thagau chu Pathian ah hin (piang) mite kiang ah thutak hiatsaktu ahi bak in Pentikost ni chun thilsuak lamdang chuam bik um ahi.

ii) Nasepte Lekhabu Thagau Thiangtho Nasep

Pentikost ni apat chun Thagau Thiangtho chu kochuam masate hinkhua lua dim pen leh puihuaitu pen a hung hi ngal tai. Thagau Thiangtho nasep chu bang gual gual ahi em ti a nuai ah hin vak en hi tiu.

i) *Thagau Thiangtho chu puihuaina zosia bul ahi.* Thagau Thiangtho chun Philip chu Ethiopia mi tilge tawh kimu ding in a pui hi (8:29). Peter chu Kornelia tawh kimu ding in a pui hi (10:19). Peter chu lung sa-ikna umlo ah Kornelia palai hi ding in a gen hi (11:12). Agaba chu kial

hung tung ding a genlawk sak hi (11:28). Paul leh Barnaba chu Jentelte kiang ah chanchinpha va gen ding in a sawl hi (13:2, 4). Jerusalem khawmpi thupukna a puihuai hi (15:28). Paul chu Asia, Musa, Bithunia leh Troas tiang in Europe tunna ding in a pui hi (16:6). Paul chu Jerusalem ah chun bang in a la dawn em ti a gen hi (20:23). Kochuam masate chu thagau puihuai kochuam a hiu.

ii) Kochuam ah hotute zosia chu Thagau mi a hiu. Mi sagi a tel daw teu chu Thagau mi a hiu (6:3). Stephen leh Barnaba chu Thagau in a dim uh ahi (7:55,11:24). Paul in Ephesi kochuam upate chu Thagau in Pathian kochuamte enkawl ding ah a guat a hiu a hiatsak hi (20:28).

iii) Thagau Thiangtho chu nisin hansanna leh thilhitheina bul ahi. Thagau a hung tun tak leh nungjuite chun thilhitheina nei ding a hiu (1:8). Peter in hangsan tak leh thiam tak ah Sanhedrinte ma ah thu a gen theina chu Thagau nasep ahi (4:31). Paul in Elima a jawna chu Thagau nasepna ahi(13:8,9). Lau umna dinmun ah le Khristiante a kimutua theinau, hinkhua malam chia jela ding a Khristiante thilhitheina, thugen thiamna pawimawna mun ah Khristiante thugen thiamna leh haksatna hinkhua'n a hualvelna mun ah le Khristiante kipakna zosia hi Thagau nasepna zal ahi.

iv) Thagau chu a mi hidan zil ah piak ahi. A tawpna ding in 5:32 ah chun Thagau chu Pathian in ama thu awite kiang ah a piak thu a gen hi. Zia um zia chu kuale Pathian dawilam thiangtho tak ah bawl gaw te chun thagau nasepna a hechian deu deu un, a dawng tam deu deu sek ui.

Nasepte lekhabu ah bung masa 13 tiang ah hin Thagau Thiangtho 40 sanga tamzaw mu ahi. Kochuam masate chu Thagau ah dim kochuam a hiu a, Thagau Thiangtho chu a thilhithei nau nak ahi.

Ch.1, **Pentikost** ni ti hi Juda ten kut lian pathum a nei ua, zia chun Juda mi pawsal taphawt mile 20 in a huap sung ah cheng zosia chu chia kimchiat ding ah dan in a phut a hiu. Zia kut pathum te chu: i) Chiakan kut, ii) Pentikost leh Puanbuk/sawl kut a hi.

Pentecost chu Grik pau apat kila a hia, a umzia chu ni sawmnga ni tina ahi. Pentikost kut min dang khat chu hapta kut le a kitii. Hapta kut kitina zia chu Chiakan kut zaw ah ni sawmnga tin ni hapta sung ah tung ahi zia ahi. Chiakan kut chu April thakim vel ahi sek a, ziazia chun Pentikost chu June thabul a hung hi sek hi. Amau gam ah chun zia hun hi khualzin nawp pet hun ahi sek hi. Ziazia chun chiakan kut gual in Pentikost kut tak leh gam chuam chuam apat hung Jerusalem ah chun mi a tam ma ma sek ahi.

Zia kut hin umzia pani a nei hi. i) *Zia hin khangthu ah pawimawna a nei hi.* Zia hi Sinai tang ah Mosi kiang ah Dan piak teptena ah kimang ahi. ii) *Lo bawl lam umzia nei ah mat ahi kit hi.* Chiakan kut ah chun thai masa chu barley bu (gehu) tena omer khat chu Pathian kiang ah piak a hia, Pentikost tak leh bu luak khawmte kipakna etsaknan vaithum pani piak ahi. A dang kit khat chu zia ni tak chu leh kuama'n na a sep lo ding ahi (Lev.23:21, Num. 28:26). Tichun zia ni chu mi zosia ding in umnit (holiday) ahi ding a hia, mipite chu lamlai ah chun a kizawt ding uh ahi.

Pentikost ni ah hin nungjuiten a masang ah a la hiat khak ngailo uh Thagau Thiangtho ah a dim thuu bak hiat bangma i nei puau. Hiat ding khat chu zia thilsuak ah hin Luka hi mit ngei ah mutu ahi puai. Ama hin nungjuite chu thakhat ah pauhiatlo hung chang phut in a gen hi. Ahilo ding dan zia khat pani te vak en hi tiu:

i) Kochuam masate chu thilmak khat in a nusia ngai kei puai. Zia chu pau hiatlo ah pau hi ahi (cp. 10:46, 19:6). Zia chungchang kigenna pi pen chu I Kor. 14: sung ahi. Min Thagau a hung chan tak leh a chung in hiat theilo pau a hung kibuntha sek ahi. Zia chu Pathian Thagau hatkhumna mi zosia'n a een chu ahi. Paul in zia chu a ngaisang pua, thu chu mi hiat thei ding ah gen zawk ding ahi a tii. A hekhalo khat to in hung mu kha hen la hileh mingawlte umkhawmna ahi ti ding a hui (Ikor.14:23). Ziaziakchun 2:13 ah hin zia thilpiak hekhalo te chun pau hiatlo ah pau te chu jukham a hui, a tiu hi.

ii) Pau hiatlo a pau chu a ngai khel lo ahi. Mipi kikhawmte chu Judate (ch.5) leh Jentel Juda sakhua pawm te ngen a hui (ch.10). Zia gual mi kikhawpna chun vang pau ni bek ngai ding ahi. Zia lai chun Judate zosia'n Aramaic pau a thaw thei chiat ua, Juda gamdang ah um ten Grik pau a thaw thei chiat uh ahi.

Luka, Jentel pa hin pau hiatlo ah pau leh pau dang ah pau (speaking in foreign tongues) ti hi a hiat kawkal khak hi mai thei ahi. Zia thilsuak chu mipite chun a mau pianpi pau chiat in a kihiat uh ahi. Thagau Thiangtho thilhitheina chu nungjuite mi mawl tak te thugen chu mizosia'n a pau chiat ua a kihiat thei ding un thu a gendaw sak ahi.

Ch.1, **Munkhat in a um khawm un** – Nungjuite Pentikost ni munkhat ah a umkhawmnaun mun hi Jerusalem pindan chungnung, Zan an a nek khawmnaun ma chu hi ding ahi.

Ch.2, **Thakhat in van ah kipat hui hat tak gual a hung tung ah** – Thagau chu mutheilo a hia, a um chu kihe maleh khawi khak theilo (object hilo) ahi. Nikodem leh Jesu kihona Johan 3:8 leh Samari numei nu leh Jesu kihona Johan 4:24 te en in. **A kichutnau insung chu a luadim tan** ti hi thil muthei insung ah i kawi leh luadim ziang gual hilo in, amau in a lungthim ua a hiat (feel) uh ahi.

Ch.3, **Meikuang gual ah kilang lei** – ti hi lei i chennau leisiat hi hilo in mihing taksa lei (tongue) hi ahi. Zia chu nungjuite chu chang chiat a hui. Ch.4, **Thagau in a paudaw sak dungjui chiat in pau dangten** ti hi a mau pianpi pau hilo, mi pau hung thaw tina a hia, a tup chu a ahi leh nungjuite chu mimawl paudang helo ahi zia khat un a lak ua um ten a hiat thei ding ua Thagau chun pauchuam, mi pau a thaw sak ahi.

Ch.5, **Van nuai namtin lak a** ti hi i gen taaksa gual in Pentikost kut ni ahi zia khat in Juda pawsal zosia mile 20 huapsung ah chengte Jerusalem ah pentikost kut mang ding ah hungkhawm te genna ahi. Ch.6-8, sung hi nungjuite husa zia khat ah chun mipite chun a va del ua ahi leh nungjuite chun zia hungkhawmte pau ah chun thu a hun gen ua leh mak a sak thu a gen hi.

Ch. 9-11, sung ah hin Jerusalem ah chun Pentikost kut mang ding in khawitak gam gam apat hung a hui em ti a hun gen a, zia chu gam 16 apat a hui. Ch.12-13, sung hi a pau thaw uh chu maksa'n a kidawng tuau a, a ngaina a hetlo zia un Uain/Jukham a hui tin a kawi tau ahi.

iii) Pentikost Ni Peter Thugen 2: 14-36

Ch.14-15, Zia ni chun Peter chu Thagau ah thuan a hung hi phat in a hung hangsan ta, aw ngaitak in a hung kiko daw a, nungjuite chu a ginchat gual ua jukham a hilo dan uh leh Thagau Thiangtho zawlnei Joel in a la gen chu chang a hidan uh a hun gen chian hi. Pathian thu mipi hungkhawmte kiang ah chun sawt tak a hun gen a, Jesu chungchang a hun genna ah chun mi sangthum vel piangthak in Khristian a hi khawlaw uh ahi. Zia hin ei geldaw sak chu Pathian Thagau thuan ah thugen leh thuanlo ah thugen kixhiakna ei hiat daw sak hi. Peter khatvei thugennan mi sangthum a piangthak a, eimau sangthum vei thugennan mikhat le a piangthak zo diam?

Ch.16-21, sung hi Peter in zawlnei Joel thugen (Joel 2:28-32) apat a lak sawn ahi. Zia hi hun nunung lam leh Pathian Thagau hung tun ding a genna ahi. Himaleh zia thu kigen te hi a mal mal in a tung kim suak tam ti vang gen chet haksa tak ahi. Ch.20, ah nisa thim hung suak ding hi Jesu thini thim kha ki hi sak ta leh, thapi thisan suak ding hi bangtin i hilchian ta diam? A bang chu hitaleh Thagau Thiangtho hun nung ah piak hi ding thu genna mat ahi.

Ch.22-24, sung in Jesu chungchang a hun gen a, Jesu chu Pathian lemkuat ah khawvel ah hin hung in thilmak leh teptena tamtak a bawl a, khross ah khetden in a um a, a thi, a thawkit thu a gen ahi.

Ch.25-28, sung hi Jesu chungchang a thawkit ding leh Pathian ang ah a um zing thu David in le Sam no. 16:8-11, ah a la genlawk taak chuh, a thugen sukdetna ding in a lak sawn ahi.

Ch.29, **Ka suapi te haw**, Peter in Israelte chu ka suapite haw a ti hi ama le Israel nam mi ahi zia in ka Suapite haw a ti thei ahi. Jesu hi David phunggui apat Israel mi ngei ahi ti a pawm theina ding ua a gen ahi. Ch.30-31, **David kha zawlnei a la hiziak in** ti hi kinialna thei a hia, David hi Zawlnei ti ah hiat sang in leng ah hiat ahi zaw, zawlnei chuam chuam a um a, zawlnei lian leh zawlnei neu, a lekhabu zik uh let leh neu ah khen te, lekhabu zik khello zawlnei khenkhat Eliza leh Elisha lawi leh Pathian in a hun dungjui ah a mat khenkhat a um kit ui. Zia hin Peter in David chu zawlnei a ti theina chu Jesu thi ding leh thawkit ding chungchang a la genlawk zia ahi.

Ch.32, Jesu chu thina apat a thokit ngei a, zia chu nungjuite hi a hiatpitude chu ka hui ti in Peter in ama ki genkhawm ahi. Ch. 33, Tuhin Jesu chu van ah kalto in Pathian Lalchutpha changlam in a kichu ta, Pathian thutiam in Thagau Thiangtho a hung tung ta, tuni thilsuak hi ahi tin Israel te a hilna ahi.

Ch.34-35, Zia chang te hi Peter in Sam no. 110: 1, apat a lak ahi. David chu Jesu tawh tekak in zawlnei himaleh mihing pangai a hia, van in a kalto puai. **Lalpa chun ka Lalpa kiang in** a ti hi Pathian in Jesu melmate chu a kengnuai ah a kawi masia (vaihawmna masang in) ka

changlam in kichu'n tia Jesu kiang ah Pathian thugen a gen ahi. Ch.36, **Messiah**, Judate thuthung in Messiah hung ding a la kiha gen khawp mai a, amau in le a la ngakla ma mau ahi. A ngakla nau ziak chu Messiah chu a hung tak leh Lalgam tung ding in tin, Judate mi awpkhumna nuai apat ei hukdawk tan a; ti chu a kinep nau ahi. Himaleh Jesu chu a kineppi gual un khawvel lal ding in a hung pua, Messiah in a pawm thei puau a, tuhin chu Messiah ahi na chu a bukim tai ti peter in a gen ahi.

iv) Peter Thugen Dawnhuna 2:37-42

Ch.37, hi Peter thugen ngaithate chu kimudawk in nungjuite kiang in bang ti ding ka hi tau em tia nungjuite a dawtnau ahi. Ch.38, in Peter in a dawnhu a, la lung hei unla, Jesu min in baptisma chang un tin a dawnhu hi. **Jesu min ah baptisma chan** ti hi tulai (Unitarian) ti chu Pentikostal kochuamte dinpi pen leh mi thepna pen ahi. Zia hi Peter thugen a hia, Jesun vang Pa leh Chapa leh Thagau Thiangtho min in baptisma bawl un a tii (Mt.28:20). Peter thugen leh Jesu thugen chu Jesu Khrista juituten khawi zawk chu i jui ding uh ahi diam? Zia te gel hi a kikal a hi diak pua, Peter in a gen tinglo leh gen ual ahi zawi. Baptisma hi Jesu hukdampa ah pawmte leh a chateu chu chan sak ding a hingei a, himaleh a dawilaa, a thusam ding chu Jesun a gen gual in "Pa leh Chapa leh Thagau Thiangtho min ah ka baptis la hi" ti ding ahi. Zialai ah hin Judaten Pathian a taksang ua, Pathian Thagau le a taksang ua, himaleh Jesu hi vang Hukdampa ding ah Pathian sathau nu Messiah ahi hih a pawm puau, a pawmlo ziak un khros in a khenden uh ahi. Peter in Judaten a vat pen uh leh zia khros ah a khetden pau Jesu min vat pen chu pan sak ding in a ti leh a gen ual kha, a gen bukim pua, tulai kochuam khenkhat in Jesu min bep in a ti khawlaw uh ahi.

Zia a vat pen Jesu a pawmlo nau leh khros ah a khetden nau chu a kisiklo ua leh a gitlonau ngaidam hi theilo ding a hiu a, hukdamna changlo ding a hiu, chun Thagau Thiangtho thilpiak le chang theilo ding a hiu. Ch. 39, Jesu chu a pawm ua leh vang hukdamna thutiam chu amau ding bep hilo in a chateu leh gamla tak ah um te, ti chu Judate bep hilo in namdang kuale a pawm zosia ding in ahi a tina ahi.

Ch.40-42, **Thudang tamtak tawh le a hilchian in a til kho ah** – Zia hin a etsak chu Luka hin zia ni Peter thugen zosia a zik kim suak puai. Peter thugen pawm te chu baptisma a chansak tau a, Jesu min ah a baptis uh em ti vang a gen kit ta pua, dawilaa in bang a mang uh em ti le a gen puai. Zia ni baptisma chang te, Peter thugen pawm ah Khristian ah hung kipe lut te chu mi sangthum vel a hiu. Zia te chu sawlchakte thilbawlina bangkim ah chun a lak un a pang tau ahi.

v) Gingtu Thakte Hindan 2:43-47

Gingtu thakte hinkhua matdan chu bang gual a hi em ti a chang mal mal ah hilchetna bawl tawh kawp in a nuai ah hin vak en hi tiu:

i) *Kochuam masate chu thuzil (learning) kochuam a hiu.* Kochuam masate chun sawlchakten a ziltinau gual in phatak chan a juito uh ahi. Kochuam manthaina liantak chu malam enlo ah nungram et hi ahi. Khrista hausakna chu kiamtheilo ahi ziak in malam i chia zel ding uh ahi. Pathian hepina leh pilna ah thuk tak ah i lut lo ua, thil thak bangma i bawldaw lo/izildaw lo tak ua leh nite (hunte) chu a thawn ah liamsak ah i ki ngai diu ahi.

ii) *Kochuam masate chu kipawlkhawm kochuam a hiu.* Kochuam masate chun kipunkhawmna hawitak mai a nei uh ahi. Kochuam chun kipunkhawmna phatak a nei tak ua leh kochuam dik tak ahi bep sek hi.

iii) *Kochuam masate chu pauchap kochuam a hiu.* Khristian masate chun hinkhua hi mimal hatna ahi theilo dan a hiau a, mimal ah hinkhua mat le a dawu puau. Khawvel a pawt daw masang un Pathian a zuan masa sek ua, Pathian tawh a kimutua masat sek ziak un lei hinkhua ah haksatnate chu a zo sek uh ahi.

iv) *Kochuam masate chun zana a nei ui.* Ch.43 ah mitin chu launa'n a dimtau a, ti hi Authorised version ah chun zanan ti ah le ahi. Grik galhat Alexander the great kiti pa chun khawvel pumpi a zawsuakna ziak chu khawvel pumpi hi tempul ah a ngai ziak ahi ti ahi sek hi. Khawvel pumpi hi Pathian hing tempul ah ngai theite Khristian hinkhua chu a za um sek ahi.

v) *Kochuam masate chu thilsuakna kochuam a hiu.* Ch.43 kochuam masate lak ah chun thilmak leh teptenate a um hi. Pathian apat thil lopitak kinem a, Pathian ding ah thilopitak bawl gua te chu pitin piak ahi sek ui. Pathian tawh pangkhawm a, ama ging ah thil i bawl ahi chun thil tamtak piaksa hi ding i hiu.

vi) *Kochuam masate chu thil kikawp kochuam a hiu.* Ch.44,45, i et ahi chun kochuam masate chun khat leh khat kingaikhawmna liantak a nei ui. William Morris chun jukham mukha lo maleh jukhamte ngaisakna liantak a nei hi ti ahi sek hi. Khristian diktak chu midang tasam ah a um lai in ama'n tamtak a nei ngai puai.

vii) *Kochuam masate chu kikhawm kochuam a hiu.* Ch.46 i et ahi chun Pathian biakna inn ah chia ding a thul ngai puau. Hiat ding khat chu Pathian in mimal sakhua pakhat ma a he puai. A pun ah i chiakhawm tak leh bep thil hung suak sek ahi. Pathian Thagau chu ama bia te/hote chung ah bep a um sek hi.

viii) *Kochuam masate chu kochuam kipak te a hiu.* Ch.46 i et ahi chun a lak ua chun kipakna a um hi. Khristian maitailo/lung awi theilo kiti chu Khristian ahi na tawh kituaklo ahi.

ix) *Kochuam masate chu kidawisak tua chiat kochuam a hiu.* Kochuam masate chu a kingaina bik, a kihothi bik umlo in, a kihothi chiat ua, a kidawi sak tua chiat ua, a kingai khawm tua chiat ui. Kochuam masate lak ah chun Pathian mite kithutuakna liantak a um hi.

Ch.43 **Sawlchakte mang ah thilmak leh teptena tamtak bawl** – Thagau Thiangtho thilpiak zal in sawlchakten thilmak leh teptena tamtak a la bawl maleu, a leng ah zik suak hilo dan ahi. Zia thilmak leh teptena chu Pathian Thagau thilpiak a hia, a gam kekletna ding leh a min lopina ding ah a pawimaw dungjui ah Pathian in a piak ahi. Zia hi min a nei thei ahi pua, zia changte chu Pathian ah hat pen te le ahi diak pua, Ziapa/zianu chu Pathian in a matchak ahi zawi.

Ch.44, **Umkhawm ah a nei zosiau kikawp**- Gingtu masate chu Unaute a kitisek ua, zia chu a piangkhawm a pau kithakhat, a pau chu Pathian hi in; unaute a kiti thei uh ahi. Ziakiak chun a tam zaw inkhat ah chengkhawm gual in a umkhawm sek ua, a thilneiteu chu “nang a”, “kei a” ti umlo in a kikhawm sek uh ahi.

Ch. 45, **A thilneiteu chu a zuak un, a khawt zat uh chu mitin a mamaw dungjui un a ki hawm sek ui.** Gingtu masate kihotheina leh kipumkhatna hih a ettawn taak tawh kitawn in a phalo lam le vak en hitiu. Bang ziak ah a thilneiteu chu a zawk sek uh ahi diam? i) Khatnan nasem talo ahi ziak un a nek leh dawn man ding uh sum leh pai a taksap tak leh a nei sau chu a zawk ding mawng uh ahi. ii) Ninan Jesu chu hungkit vak ziang ding ah a ngai ziak un a thilnei teu chu a zawk uh ahi. Tun a phatna lam vak en kit hi tiu. i) A thilzawkteu a khawt zat uh, a man dik tak ah a gen uh hih a thudiknau khat chu ahi. ii) Mitin mamaw a hiat piak uh hi kingaisakna liantak a nei ui. iii) Gingtu masate chun a hotuteu kiang ah a mamawu zat diktak ah a gen uh hi a thudiknau chu ahi. Tulai Khristiante kihi leh mamaw kihau in tin, eima mimal pawimaw le kochuam dettak (hat tak) khat in le ei chawm zo puan a maw?

Ch.46, Gingtu masate chun nisin in tempul in hun a mang sek ua, annek hun a bep inn um sek dan a hui. Tulai gingtute hi chu nisin ti malak in Pathian ni bep ah le kikhawm seklo i tam ui. A kikhawp tam ziak un a hinkhuau chu a lim a, a kipak thei mamau.

Ch.47, Gingtu masate kihotheina leh kidawi sak tua chiatna hinkhua chun midangte a hip a, gingtute chu a pung zel uh ahi.

Zillai -4

Thupi: Peter leh Johan in Kengbai A Sukdamnau leh Peter Thugen

Bible Simdi: Nasepte 3: 1-26

Changvawp: 3:19

Thumapui: Tuni i thuzil ding uh hi sawlchakte thilmak bawl patna thu, Peter leh Johan in kengbai a sukdamnau leh Peter thugen zil ding i hui. Zia chu i zil masang un thil um dan i hiat chian theina ding un Jerusalem biakin um dan gen masa phawt hitiu.

Jerusalem tempul ah kelkot hawi (main gate) chu i lut ahi chun Jentel huang a tung a, zia chun numeite huang a lut theng hi. Jentel huang hi tempul sung ah chun mi tamna pen a hi sek hi. zia chun gam chuam chuam apat namdang danneu (ordinary law) nit ah hung te chu a um sek uh ahi. Ziachun dangka sang nawnte umna leh kithawina ding ganchate kawina chu a um hi. Jerusalem tempul kimvel ah chun buk sau tak/hulliap pani a um a, changlam kai ning ah chun Jentel huang chu um ahi. Pakhat chu milun hulliap a ki tia, a dang khat chu Solomon hulliap a ki tii. Zia hulliap te chun le Pathian ho ding ah hung khawm te leh tempul en ah hungte a dim zing sek uh ahi. Tuni i zil ding uh hi thupi ni bep in a nuai ah gual hin khen hi tiu:

i) Thilmak Kibawlina 3: 1-10

ii) Solomon Hulliap ah Peter Thugen 3:11-26

i) Thilmak Kibawlina 3:1-10

Ch.1, **Pauchap hun** – Judate nikhat chu zinglam dak guk in a kipan a, nitak dak guk in a tawp sek ahi. Juda sakhua mite chun nikhat in pauchap hun thumvei a nei sek ua, zia chu zinglam dak 9.00, sun dak 12.00 leh nitaklam dak 3.00 ahi. Zia apat hin Muslimte hin le a lak uh hi ding a hia, Muslimte pachak a umnau tak khat chu a pauchap hun uh a hung tun ahi chun banggual mun, train chung, Gari chung mi kichinna lak hi ziang lehle a puan uh/towel pha in sualam zawn a ngau a, bawk khup in a pauchap mai sek uh ahi. Pauchapna hi khawimun inle a pawimaw a, a diak in tempul ah pauchapna chu a mantam diak ahi. Nungjuite chun zia Judate chawndan kiziltina chu a sawm to pek uh ahi. Zia pauchap hun ah chun Peter leh Johan chu tempul in pauchap ding in a chia to uh ahi. Chiato ti hi Jerusalem chu a tangsanna mun tak ah chun sak ahi zia in zawt to ngai ahi. Sam no.120 apat i et ahi chun chiatona la, David pakna la, a kitia, zia Sam te hi tempul zuan ah a chiatak ua leh kizawt pum ah a sak to sek uh chu ahi. Nungjuite chun gindan thak chu pawm ta maleu chawndan lui paithakna lemchang in a mang diaklo uh ahi. Gindan thak chu tawh bawldan lui chu a chia khawm zel ahi.

Ch.2, **Kelkawt melpha** ti hi i gen tau a, zia hi Jerusalem tempul lutna main gate ahi. Sualam gam ah chun khutdaw te chu tempul leh Pathian hona mun ah te kaw i ahi sek hi. Zia gual mun chu khutdaw te, piangsual te umna ding ah mun phapen Pathian ho ding ah hungkhawmten a mihing chanpitem lungsiatna a latsak theinau lemchang mun ah ngai ahi sek hi. I mihing chanpi lungsiatna leh Pathian lungsiatna chu a kizawp in a chiakhawm ahi.

Ch. 3-5, Peter leh Johan pauchap ding ah chiate kiang ah chun zia kengbai khutdaw ah tempul zawtna a kichutsak pau hin khut a la daw a, thil bang hem khat bek ei kipe ding hi'n a; tin kinemtak in a la thiil zing hi. Chutia a thiil zing lai a chun,

Ch.6, **Dangka leh sana ka nei puai** tin Peter in a gen a, himaleh zia chun a tawp ziang pua, a nei khat a um a, zia chu Lalpa Jesu ahi. A nei sun a piau a, zia chu Lalpa Jesu min in la keng in lamzawt tan a tiu hi ahi. Zia kengbai khutdaw pa chun a pawimaw pen chu dangka sana ahi pua, damna ahi pen hi. Dangka leh sana chu piau hen la; kengbaipa chun tamtak nei henla; a natna chu la dam diaklo leh ama ding in bang a pha chuam diam? Hinman a um diak diam? Jesun “Min khawvel hih a pum in nei henla, a hinna chaan taleh ama ding in bang a phachuam diam” a ti tawh kibang tho lo ding a hem?

Tulai pastorte, kochuam upate, tual upate leh hotute hi mi hausa i hi puau a, Pathian belamte i etkawlina ah hin damlo panpi ngaite kipakna kham sum leh pai pezo ding i tam puau, himaleh i nei uh, i kiang ua kawlsak ah um, sum leh sana sang ah mantam zaw a um a, zia chu pauchapna ahi ti hiatmil ngai lo ding ahi. Sum leh pai, nei leh lam ah kipanpi tua chu a pha, maleh a chaga pen in le a nei chu i kiang ua kawlsak ah um chu ahi.

Ch.7, **A khut changlam in a tu** – Jesun le damlo a sukdamna ah chun ama khut ngei in a tu sek a, thil bang hem khat bek a mangcha sek hi. Zia gual chun zia hin Peter in le thupiak bep ah le hi thei tho na chung in a khut changlam in kengbai pa chu a tu, a kai tho ahi. I belam etkawlte hi a damtheina ding in ten (kidak) um sa keilo in damlo pauchap piakna ah le, a chung ngei un i khut uh nga sek hi tiu. Naupuina ah le nausen ngei pai ah pauchap piak chu a nu leh pa ding in le lung awi um ahi. Jesu tempul ah pui ahi ah chun Simeon in a la pai ngei ahi.

Ch.8, **Chia kawm ah kichawm in Pathian a pak a**, Tempul ah Pathian ho ding a chia mi tamtak in kengbai pa chu sum leh pai a pia zing ua, himaleh zia ni Peter leh Johan thilpiak ah chun a kipak diak hi. Peter leh Johan chun a sukdam zia ua chun amaute gel chu a ngai na, tempul sung ah chun a kitawn lut khawm ziang uh ahi. Pastorte leh kochuam upate mi nginat i chan theilo nau hi mi ding ah thilpha, mi kipakna kham i bawldaw lo zia uh ahi.

Ch.9,10, Kengbai pa lam hung zawt thei ziang chu muten **mak a sau a, Pathian a pak ua**, mihing ah thil hitheilo chu a hung hi thei phat in Pathian thilmak hi zal ahi ti mipite chun a he ngal ua, lamdang sa in Pathian a pak uh ahi. Tun a nuai ah hin Sawlchakte hunlai ah thilmak chungchang vak gen hi tiu.

i) Bang zia ah thilmak a la um thei ahi em? Bung 4:16, i et ahi chun Sanhedrin hotute chun nungjuite thilmak bawl chu a he ngei uh ahi. Khristian dodalte chun nungjuite thilmak bawl leh teptena bawlte chu khap a guau a, maleh Pathian piak ahi zia in a khap thei puau.

ii) Bangzia ah tu hun ah hin thilmak leh teptena te chu chawl ahi tam ti thu hi ngaidan chuam chuam a um thei hi. a) Thilmak a pawimaw ma ma hun a la um hi. Khristiante kibul pat til ahi zia in a thugen uh chu a dik ngei hi ti phawtchetna ding leh Khristiante chun khawvel a do ngamna ding un thilmak bawl theina chu piak a la hi. b) Thakhat in dinmun pani a kisu tua ahi. Khatnan, nungjuite lak ah chun Jesu ngei tawh a la kivawp, a chanchin vel gen piak kit ngailo pawl a um uh ahi. Ninan, Nungjuite ginna san pet lai tak ahi zia in zia gual thilmak hitheina ginna chu a la nei uh ahi.

iii) Bang zia a thilmak bawl hi umlo ahi tam ti dawnhuna bailam tak chu tulai doctorten sawlchakte hunlai ah thilmak ah kigen tamtak chu a bawl thei tau ahi. Pathian in hiatna thak leh thudik thak chu mite kiang in a kilat sak ta, zia kilakna zal ah chun thilmak bawl chu a chia zawm zel ahi. Doctor minthang tak khat chun “ken a natna chu ka tuam a, Pathian in a dam sak sek ahi” a tii. Khristian te ding in a pawimawna mun ah chun Pathian lopina ding leh a gam kekletna ding ahi phawt chun Pathian thilmak bawl chu a um zing a, zia chu ginna hat tak neite bep in a nei uh hilo in, ahilo leh thilmak bawlte, sukdamtheina neite chu ginna hat tina lam sang in ginna niamtak neite le Pathian in a min lopina ding leh a gam kekletna ding in a mangcha thei ahi.

ii) Solomon Hulliap ah Peter Thugen 3: 11 – 26

A chang mal hilchetna i lut masang un Khristian masate thugenna taphawt ah thil pathum tepte thei a um hi.

i) Kochuam masate hunlai ah thugentute chun Jesu khros ah kikhetden chu khawvel history ah soal/gitlona lianpen ahi thu a gen ual ma ma sek uh ahi. Zia thu hi a gentak ua leh a awsuak ua chun nukbinna leh launa a neisek uh ahi. Mite lungthim thuzaw theina ding ah chun khros ah a thilbawl khial nau chu kihedawk ding in a phut sek uh ahi.

ii) Kochuam masate chun thawkitna zawna chu a gen ual sek uh ahi. Thawkitna chu a la umlo hi leh kochuam chu a la ding daw lo ding ahi. Thawkitna chun Jesu chu sukmanthai thei ahi lo leh thina leh hinna Lalpa ahi ti a phawt chian ahi. Jesu chu Pathian tawh a um khawm ua bangma chan a dal zo puai ti chetna ahi.

iii) Kochuam masate chun thokit Jesu thilhitheina a gen ual ma ma sek ui. Sawlchakte chun amau chu thilhitheina kilatna ding ah matchak bep a hui ti leh amau chu thilhitheina nak ahi puau ti a kihiat ui. Sawlchakte chun amau titlona (limitation) a kihiat ua, lelam in thokit Jesu zal ah chun hitheilo a nei puau ti a kihiat kit uh ahi. Zia hi Khristian hinkhua thuguk chu ahi. Khristianten amau hithei leh hi ding a ti laisau chu lawsapna, buaina leh launa bep um ding ahi. Himaleh keima kiti lo a, Khrista keima ah um chu a ti tak ua leh muanna leh thilhitheina a um sek ahi.

Ch.11, **Ama chun** ti hi chanchin kizawm pek ahi zia in kengbai Peter leh Johan in a sukdam pa kha ahi. Zia pa chun Peter leh Johan kha a thasuak nuam pua, zia sukdamna thilsuak zia a chun hulliap ah chun mitamtak a hung taikhawm uh ahi.

Ch.12, **Nang haw Israel mite haw** ati hi ama (Peter) chu le Israel hi tho lehle Israel Pathian namtel hina a kisanpi zia un Israel mite haw a ti ahi. **Keimau thilhitheina** ti hi mipiten mak a saknau chu Peter leh Johan chu mi pangai hilo ah amau thilbawl theina zia a zia sukdamna nasep chu a bawl thei uh hi in a gel uh ahi. A hiloleh **thianthona** ti hi sakhua ah mi thiangthote (holy men) leh zawlneite chu Pathian mi ah ngai ahi sek ua, zia te chun Pathian apat thilhitheina a nei sek ua, zia gual mi chu hi ding in a gel ua, a mel uh chu la a chuam bik nau a um pua, mi vantang leh mi mawl Galili mi ahi zia un mak a sau ahi.

Ch.13, I pu i pateu Pathian chun **a suak Jesu** ti hi Bible le daw (version) dang ah chun a cha (child) ti in a kilet dawk hi. Tu i Bible uh hi New Revised Standard Version (NRSV) apat kilet dawk a hia, NRSV in suak a matna zia chu Jesu hi mihingte tandawk ding ah Pathian sawl/guat a hina a taklat nawp zia in suak ti a mat ahi.

Ch.14, **Mithiangtho leh dik tak chu dawilo in** ti hi Judaten Jesu chu mihingte hukdam ding ah Pathian guat, sathau nu Messiah ahi a pawmlo thu a genna ahi. **Tualthat pakhat** ti hi a gitlona zia ah thi ding ah um lai Jesu zia ah thadaw ah um pa Barabba kha tina ahi.

Ch.15, **Hinna siampa chu la that un** – Jesu hukdampa chu la that un ti ahi bak in Jesu Pathian hina a genkhawm ngal ahi. Johan 1:2-4, chan i et ahi chun Jesu hi hinna siamtu a hina chu a kichian hi. **Keimau hi a hiatpitude chu ka hui**- Amasa lam ah i gen taak gual in nungjuite Jesu hiatpitu a hinau hi a diak in Jesu thawkit chu Judate chun ip mang gua in than vengte chu sum pe gu in zan ka imut kal un a luang chu nungjuiten a la pawmang tau ti maleu, Jesu chu a thokit ngei hi ti mit ngei ah mu te, a thawkit hiatpitude chu ka hui ti hi Peter thugen chu ahi.

Ch.16, **Ama min chu ziapa hin a gin zia in** ti hi kelkawt melpha ah kengbai khutdawpa chun Jesu chu a gin leh ginlo Peter leh Johan chun a dawtnau a Bible ah hin a kizik pua, amavang hiat ding khat chu Peter hin Jesu zal ah sukdam ah um pa chu lemchang ah mang in Judaten Jesu chu a kipawm theina ding un amau khetna a mat ahi.

Chang 17-26 sung hi Peter thugen a hia, zia hin gingtu masate thugen dan a kilang kit a, a chang mal mal ah hilchetna i bawl masang un gingtu masate thugen dan chu vak en masa hi tiu.

i) Hepina thu in a kipan sek a, zia chu vauhilna in a zui sek hi. Hiatlona zia in Judaten Jesu chu khenden in thil lau um tak a la bawl ua, himaleh tun chu hetlo zia ahi ti thei a hi ta pua, Jesu chu a nawl kit uh ahi chun ngaidamna umtalo ding ahi. Zia vauhilna thuzik hi Thuthung Thak pumpi'n mu ahi: "mithum hi leu chin gitlona neilo ding la hui a, tun chu ka muthei tai la ti zia un la mawnau a umzing ta ahi (Johan 9:41). "Keima hung lo in a kiang un thu gen lo hi leng gitlona neilo ding a hui a, tun chu a gitlonau zia in suanlam ding a nei ta lo uh ahi (Johan 15: 22). Kuale thilpha bawl ding he ah bawl lo chu ama ding in sual ahi (Jakop 4:17). Pathian kilakna bukum mu chu vangphatna lianpen himaleh zia chu mawpuakna lau umtak le ahi kit hi.

ii) Zia hiatna in a kenkhawm chu a lotheilo ah gitlo simding leh Pathian kiang ah kile kit ding chu ahi. Zia thumal pani chu a chikhawm zing ahi. Kisik ti hin lungthim khel ding a kawka, mihing hindan khat khel/san sang in lungthim khel a bailam zawi. Himaleh lungthim khel chu hindan lui apat hindan thak a hung ga dawka lo ahi chun lungthim khel ahi thei diak puai.

iii) Gitlo simna chun a masang hinkhua ah sukkhaak a nei a, hun chiasa ah gitlona chu nawimang hi ding ahi. Tichun Pathian in ngaidam hi te gitlona chu a nawimang piak sek ahi. Zia chun hun hung tung ding sukha'n tin, hun kipak um hung tut ding ahi. Hinkhua ah chun thilthak hung lut in tin, hatlo chang ah hatna leh thachawl hun ah chawldamna hung um ding ahi.

iv) Peter chun Jesu hungkit ding chungchang a gen pek hi. Bang chu hi ziang lehle khawvel hi tawpna lam zuan in a kitawl zing ahi.

v) Peter chun thil hung tung te zosia chu genlawk masak ahi thu a gen hi. Judate chun Pathian guat chun bang ding ah thuak thei ding ahem; tin a pawm puau a, maleh Peter chun a lekhabu uh a et uh ahi chun zia chun a mu ding thu a gen piak hi.

vi) Peter chun a nam uh vangphatna chu a hil nawn kit a, a bik tak in Judate chu Pathian namtel a hui ti a hiatsak hi.

vii) A tawpna pen in, thudik tak pel theilo a gen a, zia chu hamphatna bik a chan uh chun mawpuakna bik a keng khawm ahi. Zia hamphatna chu dinmun pha channa ding hilo in nasep ding bik ah kona ahi.

Ch.17, **Suapite haw... la mawlna zia un zia thil hi la la hi khak uh ahi.** Peter in Suapite haw a ti hi ama le Juda nam tho a hi zia ah a Juda chanpita a tina ahi. Jesu hi Pathian chapa ahi leh Pathian hun sawl ahi lam Judate chun hiatlo zia in khros in a la khenden kha tau ahi.

Ch.18, Jesu thi ding hi Pathian lemkuat ahi dungjui in zawlneite genlawk gual ngei ah gui tung ahi. Ch.19, hi Judate chu ngaidam ahi theina ding ua, a thilbawl uh kisik a, Pathian lam hun nga ah, Jesu chu ging ding ah Peter in a chialna ahi.

Ch. 20, **Nangmau ding ah kiguat...Messiah hun sawl ding ahi.** Jesu hi Judate ding a hung ahi (Johan 1:11). Judaten Jesu chu a pawm uh ahi chun Pathian in amau chu hun hihal in Jesu chu Pathian in hun sawl kit ding ahi tin Jesu hungkitna ding thu a gen hi.

Ch.21, **Siamthak hun a tun masia ama chu van ah um ta di ahi.** Jesu umchan di zosia zawlneiten a bul apat a tawp ding tiang in a la gen zaw sau ahi tai. Siamthak hun ti hi Thupuan ah lei leh van siamthakna (Thupuan 21:1ff) kigen hi a tina hiding ahi. Zia thokit Jesu chu van ah Pa changlam in a chu ta, vaihawm ni tak leh hung kit ding ahi.

Ch.22,23, Mosi'n Jesu chu zawlnei tin Judate lak ah kipat ngei in hung piang ding ahi hih a la genlawk hi tin Peter hin a thugenna chun Danbu 18: 15,18,19 na hi a vak lak sawn ahi. Kuale zia zawlnei thugen ngailo chu hi mangthai hi ding ahi.

Ch.24. **Zawlnei zosia Samuel ah kipat-** Zawlnei chuam chuam a um a, Zawlnei det lekhabu zik lak in Samuel hi amasapen ah gen ahi sek hi. Samuel in hina pathum a nei a, ziate chu: i) leng ii) thiampu leh iii) zawlnei le ahi. Zawlnei chuam chuam umte lak in Samuel hi zawlnei det, Pathian matchakte lak a khatna gen ahi sek hi.

Ch.25, Judate chun Jesu chu a pawmlo vang un zawlneite leh a suan pateu kiang ngei ah genlawk ahi dan a genna ahi. Ch.26, Israelte gitlona chu ngaidam ahi theina ding in Pathian in Jesu chu amau kiang ngei in a hun sawl masa ahi.

Zillai -5

Thupi: Peter leh Jesu Vaihawmte Ma ah Dinna, Gingtu Masate Pauchapna leh Hindan

Bible Simdi: Nasepte 4:1-37

Changvawp: 4:12.

Tuni i thuzil ding uh hi thupi pathum kigawm himaleh het bailam theina ding leh a kichet diak theina ding in thupi pali in khen ding i hiu. Peter leh Johan vaihawmte ma ah a dinnau ziak hi a mi sukdamnau thu ziak kha hi zawm pek ahi. Peter leh Johan chu vaihawmte ma ah dinsak ahi ziak ua chun gingtute chu kitil hangsan in a pauchap uh ahi. A tawpnan gingtu masate chu bang gual in a khawsau a, bang gual hindan a nei uh em ti gen ding i hiu. Tuni i zil ding uh chu:

i) Peter leh Johan Mat A Hinau 4:1-4, ii) Peter leh Johan Sanhedrin te ma ah 4:5-12

iii) Gingtute Kitil Hansanna 4:23-31 iv) Gingtu Masate Hindan 4:32-37

i) Peter leh Johan Mat A Hinau 4:1-4,

A chang mal hilchetna hilo in buaina hung suak dan chu a lawmpi in gen thaw hitiu. Damlo sukdamna chu tempul huang sung mi tamna mun ahi ziak in a thu chu a pet pet in min a he suak tai. Zia thilsuak ziak ah mipi kipunkhawmna ah chun thiampute, tempul hotu leh

Sadukaite chu a hung uh ahi. Tempul enkawltu pen (duty) paw pen chu Sagan a ti sek ui. Ama chu thiampu lianpen matchak pen ahi. Ama nasep pipen chu tempul chia dan chu phatak cha a chia thak theina ding ah etkawl chu ahi. Chu tia mipi a kibawp lellul phat un ama chun a tempul police te tawh a mun chu a va del uh hi ding ahi. Zia chun Sadukai mi hausa leh za um te chu le a hung uh ahi. Sadukai zosia chu mi hausa ahi puau a, maleh mi za um leh thuneite a hiu. Sadukaite thilsuak chu lungkhampinau leh a buaipina zia uh chu zia thil panite hih ahi. i) Sadukaite chun thina apat thawkitna chu a ging cha puau a, zia chu la nungjuite thu kiko pipen chu ahi. ii) Sadukaite chu mihausa za um ahi zia un amau chu pawl kizawp khawm a hiu. Sadukaite chun thuneina, hausakna, nawpsakna leh thuneina tukden theina ding in Romte tawh kihothi a guau hi. Rom Sawrkal chu a daw thei ma ma a, maleh mipi buaina ah chun vang lungsiatna bei ahi kit sek hi. Sadukaite chun sawlchakte chu limsak lo ah a um uh chun mipi buaina chek chek hung hin tin, zia chun a dinmun uh hung susia kha'n a ti a lau uh ahi. Ziakiachun zia thilsuak chu a hung ko zak (burn) masang ah tha mit a guau a, Peter leh Johan chu kithalawp tak in a man tau ahi. Zia hi pawl khat in amau dinmun vawpdet nawp zia ah thudik le ngaitua lo ah, mi thugen le ngaaitha lo ah thil a bawl uh lau um etsakna pakhat chu ahi.

Ch.2, **Nitak ahi tak zia in** ti hi Peter leh Johan in tempul ah kengbai a sukdamnau hi nitak lam pauchap hun dak 3.00 ah thilsuak a hia, a mat ua chun nitak khawthim hi ta ding dan ahi. Ch. 4, Peter thugen hung gingte chu mi sangnga vel a hiu. Tichun Khristian hung kibelap dan chu bungkhat ah mi 120 + bung ni ah Pentikost ni mi 3000 + bungthum leh bung li ah mi 5000 ahi tau.

ii) Peter leh Johan Sanhedrin te Ma ah 4:5-12

A sung thu i hiatthiam theina ding un a taangpi in Peter leh Johan vaihawmte ma ah a din dan uh leh tempul kivaipuak dan vak gen masa hi tiu. Peter leh Johan chu Judate vaihawmna (court) sangpen Sanhedrinte ma ah chun a hun pui uh ahi. Romte hunlai in le mi mattheina a nei zing tho uh ahi. Jentel tempul huang sung nung lut tilo chu mi thalup theina ding ah thutan theina vang a nei thei puau.

Sanhedrinte chu mi 70 a hiu a, zia chun thiampu lalpen chu member hisa leh a president ahi. Sanhedrin ah chun thiampute a um ua, zia chu Sadukaite ahi diu ahi. Amau chu a dinmun teu vawpdet na ding ah pan sak a hiu. Lekha ziktute a um kit ua, zia te chu danthiam te a hiu. Chuleh Sanhedrin ah chun Pharisaita a pangkit ua, zia te chu dan ngainate a hiu. Chuleh upate a pang kit ua, zia te chu Israel phung sung ah pa za um te a hiu.

Ziate tilo ah chun le 'thiampu inkuan mite' ti le a um ua, amau chu thiampu lianpen a la hi ta te chu ahi sek ui. Zia te chu hawp ni ah khen a hia, khatnan, thiampu lianpen a la hita te chu a hiu. Zia hunlai ah chun thiampu lianpen hina chu kilua sawn a la hia (tichu a pa a kichai takleh a chapa'n a san kit sek, ei hausa kipuak dan gual hi), himaleh Romte hun a hung hi phat in zia chu gawlgukna leh chalak lungthim daw ha in a hung kinga ta ahi. Ziakiachun thiampu lianpen hina chu B.C. 37 apat in A.D 67 tiang chu khiak thei leh kai kit thei (ei MLA te gual) a hung hi tai. Himaleh thiampu lianpen chu a kaikit lo tiang in le lalchutpha ah chun tha a nei zing tho sek tai. Ninan, thiampu lianpen hina kilua sawn chu a um taaklo vang in inkuan khenkhat

ding ah chun telsa ahi sek tau. Thiampu liante 28 um lak ah chun 6 chu thiampu inkuan 4 apat a hui. Zia gual inkuan apat hung kipan te chu ngaisan diak ahi sek ua, ziate hi thiampu lianpente kiti sek a hui.

Peter thugen hi i sim ahi chun hangsan tak in zialai khawvel ah miliante kiang ah chun a gen ahi. Peter chu Galili sanga man mi himaleh a masang un a ding a, mat ah um hilo gual tak in amau thutan piak gual in hangsan tak in thu a gen hi. Zia bep chule hilo in, zia vaihawmna ngei hi Jesu chu thi ding ah thutan chu ahi. Peter chun a hinna chu a khut un a um hi ti a ki hiai.

Hansanna chi ni a um a, bang hung tung ding le khawksalo hansanna leh thil hung tung ding he chung chung a kheniam nuam diaklo ah dingdet hansanna ahi. Peter chun a dinmun lauthawn umzia chu he chung chung in a dingdet ahi.

Ch.5, **Jerusalem ah hung khawm** ti hi Peter leh Johan chungchang thutan ding ah chun Sanhedrinte chu mun chuam chuam apat chu Jerusalem ah hungkhawm a hui. Sanhedrinte zosia chu Jerusalem ah chun cheng ahi diak puau. Ch.6, ah hin thiampu lianpen 4 hungkhawmte min leh thiampu lianpen inkuante zosia le a pang ui tin a gen hi. Ch.7, hi a thudawtnau thu (Jawab a lak nau) ahi. Ch.8, Peter in a thudawt uh chu a dawnhu ding phat in Thagau in hangsanann a hung thuam a, hangsan tak in ch.12 chan hi a dawnhuna chu ahi. Peter thu gen pen chu damlo a sukdam pau chu Judaten a nawl pau Jesu zal chu ahi tin Sam no. 118:22 na a lak ahi.

Ch.13-18, sung hi i et ahi chun Peter leh Johan hansan dan chu vaihawmte chun a muu in mak a sau a, a mi sukdam pau la a kiang un a um zing a, law ngaina helo in a sawl dawk phawt ua, amau a kiho kit ua, a kithupuknau chu “a thuu hi a hung kithang deu deu lo na ding in Jesu min ah chun thu genkit talo ding in vauhil hi tin uh thadawk hi tiu” a ki tiu ahi. Tichun a ko lut kit ua, Jesu min ah chun thu genkit talo ding in a vau tau ahi.

Ch.19-22, Peter leh Johan dawnhu kitna chu ‘mihing thu leh Pathian thu khawi zawk mat ding ahi diam? kei un chu ka mu leh ka hiat teu chu genlo thei ka hi puau’ tin a pang chak keei ui. Vaihawmna chun mipi a tam bak in a sukdam pau chu sia leh pha he thei ta, piting kum sawmli ting ta chule a kiangun a um zing ziak in bangma a law thei puau a, a thadawk tau. Mipi tamtak chu Peter leh Johan lam ah pang a um ua, zia te chun Pathian a pak tau ahi.

iii) Gingtute Kitil Hansanna 4:23-31

Zia chang sung ah hin Khristian masate chun hun haksa leh lau um ah chun bang gual in a um sek uh em ti i muu ahi. A chung ua buaina liantak hung tung ding a thiil zing lai ua chun Peter leh Johan chu kochuamte lak ah haksatna liantak hung tung ding ahi ti thu keng (pua) in a lawiteu lak a hung tung uh ahi. Himaleh Sanhedrin ten Jesu min ah thu genkit talo ding ah a thupiak uh chun amau chu a dalzo keei puai. Zia hun pet ah chun gingtute hinkhua ah chun kingak ngamna leh hatna a hung lut ta ahi. Gingu masate hansanna thuguk vak gen hi tiu.

i) *Pathian thilhitheina ah kingak zawna a nei ui.* Amau lam ah chun thil zosia siam pa leh hinna petu a pang hi ti a kihiat ui. Kochuam siamphat hunlai in khatvei chu Pope in kihiek hun pet in Martin Luther kiang in “Nangma hung panpitude zosia’n hung kilep san ta leu zia phat chu

leh bang ti ding la hem”, tia a dawt lai in Martin Luther in “tu ta di’n chu Pathian khut in ka um hi” a ti piak hi. Khristiante ding in ei dote sang in ei lam ah pangte a tamzaw zing ahi.

ii) *Amau chun mihing dodalna chu ngawlhuai ahi ti a hechian ui.* Sakawl chu a chung ah chuan theina ding ah laak ahi lai chun kichawm sang in peng chawng chawng maleh a tawp tak leh a pu thununna chu a zawm tho sek ahi. Mihing in Pathian do in um chan chuam chuam paw dawk sek maleh a tawp tak leh Pathian in a thunun sek tho hi.

iii) *A masang un Jesu thawkna a kawi zing uh ahi.* Jesu thawkna leh bang gual in zawna a chang em ti a he zing uh ahi. Zia chu he zing in ama ah chun a ginnau a ngau a, a nungjuite a hiu chu huntawk a sau ahi.

iv) *Hansanna ding in a pauchap uh ahi.* Amau hatna a zaw lo ding uh a kihiat ua, amau ah umlo thilhitheina lam chu a ngau ahi.

v) *Zia zosia ga chu Thagau thilpiak chu ahi.* Pa tiamsa chu a guitun taak zia in amau chu thamuantu bei in nutsia ahi puau. Tichun thina ding dinmun hi ziang lehle hiatpitu hina ding ah hansanna leh hatna a pawimawu chu a nei tau ahi.

Ch. 23, Thadaw ahi phat un Peter leh Johan chun thil umdan chu a lawiteu kiang in a hil ua, Pathian kiang in a pauchap ua, ch.24- 30 chan hi a pauchapnau chu ahi. Ch. 25 leh 26 hi Thuthung Lui ah Sam no.2:1-2 sung ah pat kila ahi. Ch.27 ah **Zia khawpi sung ah hin** ti chu Jerusalem a tina a hia, Herod leh Pontia pilat a tina khel khel hi Judate leh Romte kiho theilo Jesu tha ding chung thu apat hung kiho thei chu tina ahi (Luka 23:12). Ch.28 hi Pathian kiang ah a lemkuatna chu pitin ding in a dawtnau ahi. Ch.29, Peter leh Johan chu Jesu min ah thu genkit talo ding ah giik ahi zia un hansanna pe ding in a dawn uh ahi. Ch.30, Jesu min ah thilmak leh teptena a bawl teu chu chawl malak in bawlsak jaw sem ding in Pathian thilhitheina a dawn uh ahi. Ch.31, A pauchap zaw phat un linling gual in nungjuite chu Thagau in a hung dim tau a, hangsan tak in Pathian thu a gen zaw sem tau ahi.

iv) Gingu Masate Hindan 4:32-37

Tuhin Luka’n a thuzik thupi a hun sang a, gingtute um chan practical ah a hinkhawm dan uh thakhat in a hun zik ahi. Zia hun hi kochuam masate gindan leh kihepina san laitak a hia, a lak ua neilo khenkhat a um leh amau chu panpi ding ahi dan a hemil puau. Pauchapna chu a pawimaw ma ma a, thu ah hiatpitu hina chu pawimaw maleh a pawimaw diak set chu unaute ki hepina ahi. Zia hin gingtute chungchang ah tepte taak pani um chu: i) Amau chun khat leh khat chung ah mawpuakna liantak nei in a kihiau ahi. ii) Zia chun a nei zosiau kikawp nawpna a pia ahi. Zia thu ah hin hiat ding khat chu zia a nei zosiau a kikawp uh hi dan in a phut zia ahi pua, kingaisak tuana apat ama cham ah hung piang dawk ahi. Dan in ei phut zia hila a, maleh lungthim apat hung kawm dawk ahi tak leh zia kikawp theite chu Khristian dik tak ahi. Zia hunlai ah chun Khristian a la tawm nalai ua, a la kingai sak tua zo ua, tulai in vang ahi theilo ahi mai hi. Zia hin ei hiatdaw sak chu Khristian masate chun mani masialna, ama a ding bep kigelna a nei puau a, a kingaisak tua chiat uh ahi.

Ch.32, in gingu masate kipumkhat dan i muu a, ch. 33 in sawlchakte dinpi pen leh kitang kopi pen chu Jesu thawkitna a hia, a ki dawisak tua chiat uh ahi. Ch.34, tulai Communist Sawrkal tupdan gual in gingu masate chu kuama a nei lo bik a um chuam diak puau a, **gam leh inn nei tapo in a zuak ua**, ti hi gingu masate chu zia khawvel ah hin cheng himaleu khua leh tui hina a nei nau chu zia khawvel ahi puai ti a kihiat ua (Philippi 3:20), Jesu ding ah a hinnau pedawk in zia khawvel ah hin a kihual lo uh ahi. Zia lo ah chun Jesu hungkit vak ziang ding ah a gel ziak un a la kihual lo a hiu. **A man chu a hun chawi khawm ua**, tulai hi leh chu kuama a khawt zat dik tak hun chawi le um puan a. Tulai hin Pathian chanvo sawmakhat ziang le bawn kiguk piak sek hi bang malzawlna ba kidawng ding ahem maw? Ch.35, zia a hun chawikhawm teu chu sawlchakte chun mitin pawimaw dungjui in a la hawp piak sek ui. Tulai hileh chu pawimaw hau kitam in a maw? mi khat pawimaw mai mai le kihuk bit zo puan a. Maleh Jesun vang Martha kiang in “thil tamtak la ngaitua ah buai la hi, Thil pakhat bep a pawimaw a um hi” a la ti piak hi (Luka 10:41-42).

Ch.36-37, Gingu masate chun a tak ngei in a gam uh, a inn uh a la zuak ngei ui ti namdetna ding in Luka hin a la bawltu mimal min a hun gen a, ama chu Levi phung ah mi, a min chu Joseph a hia, Kupra (Cyrus) mi ahi, nungjuiten Barnaba a ti sek ui. A banlam tak leh a chanchin hung kiha gen ding ahi.

Zillai- 6

Thupi: Anania leh Saphira leh Sawlchakte Mi Sukdamna leh Sukgenthei ah A Umnau

Bible Simdi: 5: 1- 42,

Changvawp: 5: 38-39, Zia thil a guanggal uh leh patdawu hi mihing ah kipat ahi chun lawsam ding a hiu. Pathian ah kipan ahi leh vang amau chu zo thei puan lau. Pathian tawh kido hung hi khawlaw nalai ding la hiu.

Thumapui: Tuni i chang vawp ding uh hi a sau ziak in a chawmlam in a hun ki la, lungthim ah vawp zaw ahi theina ding in ziagual chet hin zil mai hi tiu. Chun tuni zillai ding hi sau thim maleh thu haksa umlo, chawmcha geenthe i a hia, thupi pathum bep ahi. Zia te chu thu ngai nawp um tak, Anania leh Saphira chanchin, nungjuiten mitam tak a sukdamnau leh nungjuite sukgenthei ah a um nau thu te hi zil ding i hiu.

i) Anania leh Saphira chanchin 5:1-11 ii) Sawlchakte mitamtak Sukdamna 5:12-16

ii) Nungjuite Sukgenthei ah A Umnau 5:17-42

i) Anania leh Saphira chanchin 5:1-11

Kochuam masate lak inle thudiklona leh mani mimal ding bep khualna ziak in buaina a la suak a, Anania leh Saphira chanchin hin thil pani ei gen a, zia chu mihing lungthim kinepna leh

sawlchakte chun mihing pangai hiatna sang ah sang zaw hiatna a nei ziak ua za um na a chan nau ahi.

Zia hi Bible ah mi lochal thudik lo kigen chanchin pakhat chu ahi. Zia hin kochuam masa hun ah Khristiante titlona a taklat ziak in Bible ah a la pansak lo thei himaleh Luka hin thil phalo apat kihilna ding in a la zik ahi. Khatvei chu limzik pa khat hin Oliver Cromwell lim a zik a, Oliver Cromwell chu mi lopi himaleh piangsual gual ah a mai ah liantak tak ah bawk tam tak um ahi. Lim zikpa chun Oliver chu suk lungawina ding in a mai ah bawk te chu a sumang a, Oliver chu a etsak ta ahi leh Oliver chun “zia hi sumang in la, ka hi gual gual in ka lim ei zik in” a tii. Bible hi a thu um dungjui a diktak ah a kizik hi a phatna tak chu ahi.

Zia chanchin ah hin tilkhona a um a, zia chu kochuam vanglai tak ah chun le a pha leh phalo um khawm tho ahi ti ei etsak hi. Zia hin Peter in gitlona chu Pathian dona ahi ti a gen ahi. Ei un le gitlona chu lam chuam chuam ah Pathian dona ahi ti hiat zing ding ahi. i) Ngaisaklona chu lawsapna a hia, zia chu soal Pathian do na ahi. Thil zosia lian hen la neu lehle, mihing phatchuamna ding ah kibawl zosia, taksa damtheina ding, kipakna ding ah bawl chu Pathian a ding ah bawl ahi. ii) I talent teu phatak cha matlo chu Pathian dona soal ahi. Thudiklo ah i lut khaak tak leh i lung sung ua Thagau kaihuaina do na soal ahi.

Ch.1, **Himaleh** – Anania leh Saphira in a gam zawk man uh a kimkhat a imguk thu hi himaleh ti ah a kipat theina chu 4:36-37, i et ahi chun midang ten a zawkteu chu a khawt zat uh sum chu diktak in sawlchakte kengbul in a hun chawi sek ua, amau nupa’n vang a kimkhat a im guu a, a kimkhat bep a hung pelut uh ahi.

Ch.3-11, Zia hun hi Thagau Thiangtho in sawlchakte a matchak hunlai tak ahi ziak in, Thagau chun gingtute lak ah thu diklo um zosia chu sawlchakte a hiat sak sek hi. Zia chang ah hin nupate chun sum a ngainat ziak un a lungthim un Setan a hung lut ahi. Dangka ngainat chu soal tincheng bul ahi (I Tim. 6:10). Gam chu zawk masang leh zawk nung in le amau a hi zing ahi. Amau nupan lungthim ah chun mani masialna a um ziak in midang; a gingtu chanpитеu nek khak ding chu a itsik uh ahi. Peter in vang a leng ua chu thakhat, kibang vek ah ngaai in zawkma leh zawk nung in le nangmau a hi zing tho lo ahem a ti ahi. **Mihing them hilo in Pathian them la hiu** ti hi tuhun ah le zillai hawitak ei pia khat chu ahi. Mihing them ah i kingai a, mi kiang ah juau neucha i gen zosiau chu le Pathian them i hiu a, Pathian ngai ah chun soal/ gitlo ahi tho ahi. Zia thu hi gingtute kizilgaina ding ah phatak ahi ziak in zik hi ding ahi. Anupan ua thudiklo ah a kithukawp ziak un a thi khawlaw gel gel tau ahi.

ii) Sawlchakte Mitamtak Sukdamna 5:12-16

Zia hin kochuam masate lak ah chun bang gual thil a chia tha zel em ti ei et sak hi. i) Kochuamte chu khawi in a kimukhawm sek uh em ti ei gen hi. A kimukhawm sek nau chu Solomon hulliap, tempul hulliap lian tak pani in a um kimvel lak a khat chu ahi. Kochuam masate chu Pathian thu hiat zawk diakna ding leh a nisin hinkhuau ah hatna ding in Pathian inn ah chun a kikhawm zing sek uh ahi. ii) Bang gual in a kikhawm sek uh em ti ei gen hi. Kochuam masate chu mi zosia’n a mutheina ding mun in a kikhawm sek uh ahi. Sawlchakte chung ah chun bang a la tung a, bang hung tung zel ding ahem tile a hiau, maleh a dinnau leh kua ding ah pang a hiu em ti chu mi zosia hiat sak a nuam ui. iii) Kochuam masate chu thilhithe tak kochuam ahi ti ei

hiat sak hi. Kochuam sung ah sukdamna nasep a la um a, a vanglai tak hun chia ta maleh migilo midik ah siamna chu a chia to zel zia in hinkhua kisiampatna kochuam chu min a del zing ahi.

Zia thu hi thagau buak in a sukbuai te thu in a tawp ahi. Malai mite chun natna zosia hi thagau buak bawl zia hi in a ngaw sek uh ahi. Etsakna ding in malai ah Aigupta mite chun taksa hi bak tamtak in a khen ua, zia bak zosia ah chun thagau buak chu cheng thei in a ngai uh ahi. Zia thagau te chu thagau gilo mihing apat pawt dawk ta, maleh a thil phalo nasep uh chu mihing chung ah chiapi zing nalai te hi un a gel uh ahi.

Ch.12-16, Sawlchakte khut in Pathian in teptena leh thilmak tamtak a bawl a, zia chu Pathian matchak ahi zia in thilmak leh teptenate chun mitam tak a hip a, sawlchakte chu a ngaisang ma mau. Gingtu kibelap nidang sang in le ah tamzaw, a number genlo maleh numei leh pawsal tamtak a hui ti a gen hi. A diak in Peter chu Pathian in a matchak diak zia in miten Peter chu a ngai sang ua, damlo te chu Peter lim bek in a liakhaak ding tin khawlai in a lupna pum po in a hun pawdaw sek uh ahi. Jesun ginna la nei uh ahi chun tunung tak leh ama thilmak bawl sang a thupi zaw hun bawl ding la hui ti a nungjuite kiang ah a gen chu Peter ah hin a guitung tai ti thei ahi. Tichun damlo a hun puikhawm zosiau chun damna a chang chiat tau ahi.

iii) Nungjuite Sukgenthei ah A Umnau 5:17-42

Ch.17,18, Nungjuite thilmak leh teptenate bawl zia ah chun mi tamtak lung amau lam ah chun a kihei phat in thiampu lianpen te leh Sadukaite chu itsiknan a dim ua, nungjuite chu a man ua, suangkul in a khum tau ahi. Himaleh zankal in vansawlchak in kawt a hawn piak a, a puidaw a, tempul Solomon hulliap ma ah chun thu va gen kit ding in a sawl a, a mau chunle sawl ahi dungjui un lauthawng keeilo in hinna thu chu a va gen tau ahi. Sanhedrin vaihawmna court ah thutan ding tia Suangkul apat va puidaw ding ah tempul police te chu a sawl ua leh suangkul kawtkhak chu phatak cha kikam maleh nungjuite chu a la um ta puau a, vansawlchak in a la puidaw ta ahi. Chutia a lungkham laitak ua chun mi pakhat in la mi mat teu chu tempul in thu a gen ui ti a hung hil phat in a va man ua, vaihawmna ang in a dinsak tau ahi. Thiampu lianpen chun Jesu min ah thugen kit talo ding ah khap a hui chu bang ding ah a zawplo uh a hem tia a dawt lai in sawlchakte chun mihing thu sang ah Pathian thu mang zaw ding a hui chu hangsan tak in a gen uh ahi. Ch.29-32, sung hi Peter in thiampu lianpen thudawtna chu dawnhu kawm a Pathian thu a genna ahi. Ch.33, Peter dawnhuna chu a hiat phat un a lung uh a na diak set a, nungjuite chu tha a gaw tau ahi. Ch. 34, Chutiphat chun a lak ua hotu pakhat Gamilial (Paul hotupa kha) chun a Juda chanpita haw chu a hun zada a, nungjuite chu inmai lam ah a um sak phawt ua, amau hiatlo in a kiho phawt uh ahi. Gamilial chun pawl a la um sa pani a gen hi.

Ch.36, i) **Theuda**- Zia lai ah hin Palestine hukdawna ding in pawl chuam chuam a hung ding daw sek a, Messiah ka hi ti hial le a hung um sek hi. Theuda hi kua ahi em ti hi hiatchian ahi puai. Masang ah chun Theuda kiti khat a la um a, ama chun mihawn khat pui in Jordan lui chu jeptan ah a pawlte chu leikang ah chia sak ding in a la tiam hi. Himaleh sawtlo nung in a daitha pai tai. Theuda kiti hi Judate min pangai a hia, zia te hile zia gual ah pawlnei khat chu hi ding ahi.

ii) A panina chu Juda kiti pa hi ahi. Ama hi AD 6 ah Rom Governor Kuirinius in kisimpi (census) a lak hunlai tak ah khasana (tax) piaklo theina ding ah hel ahi. Juda hin Pathian bep chu

Israel te Lal a hia, Ama bep chu khasana piak ding ahi. Midang kiang ah piak chu Pathian demna/gensiatna ahi tin thil umdan san danglam gua in a hel a, maleh a lawsam ahi.

Tichun Gamilial thugen chu a ngai ua, nungjuite chu a vauhil zaw un a thadawk tau ahi. Ch.38-39, i changvawp ding uhi Gamilial thugen a hia, nungjuite chu limsak ki un, mihing apat a hiu chun khatvei leh hungthip tho tho ding a hiu. Pathian apat a hiu leh vang zo thei diak lo ding la hiu a, Pathian do hi khawlaw ding la hiu tia a genna ahi.

Ch. 40-42, Nungjuite chu a ko lut kit ua, Jesu min ah thu gen kit talo ding in a hil ua, a thadawk tau. Jesu zia ah mualphona leh gentheina thuaktaak ah a um uh chu a kipak ma mau a, a thugen uh chawl ma lak lak in nisin in tempul ah thugen in tun chu inn chawtna le a bawl pan tau ahi. Tichun mat ah a um uh hi thugen theina phalna pakhat a hung hitai.

Zillai-7

Thupi: Tuanvai ding Sagi Teldawna leh Stephen Mat ahi Thu

Bible Simdi: 6: 1-15

Changvawp: 6:7

Thumapui: Tuni i zillai ding uh hi chawm cha a hia, Nasepte Lekhabu ah bung chawm pen hi ding ahi. Thupi pani bep nei himaleh zillai khat hi sak tho ding i hiu. Gingtu masate chu a nei zosiau a la kikawp chu, tuhin chu an le ne khawm sek ta ahi zia un a hung tam tau a, nek leh chak bawl ding, gentheite etkawlna lam tawh thugen lam kawp chu sawlchakte chun thua haks a sak phat un kivaipuakna buaipi ding mi sagi a teldawnau thu leh Stephen mat ahi thu ahi.

i) Tuanvai ding mi sagi telna 6:1-7

ii) Stephen a Matnau 6:8-15

i) Tuanvai ding mi sagi telna 6: 1-7

Kochuam chu a hung let phat in a lak un kivaipuakna thu in buaina a hung um pan ta ahi. Nam dang kuama cha Judate sang ah chaga gentheite khawtua zaw umlo mai thei ahi.

Sunagog ah chun hidan pangai kitup tak a nei ua, ziltawpni zingkal sin leh kaithial leh inn tin ah migentheite kithuapina ding sum hi hen la, van hileh a dawl sek uh ahi. Zia chu nitaklam tak leh a hawm sek uh ahi. Buai thutna zia ah neilote chun le sutzawp to zelna kham a nei tei sek uh ahi. Chaga genthei him him ten le an 14 vei nek ding chu a nei tei sek uh ahi. Zia chu nikhat ah an nivei nek hi ta leh kalkhat a ding a kinei sek tei ui tina ahi. Zia ding ah sum kidawl na

chu *kuppah* ti chu bawm a tiu a, tulai ei missionary bawm gual hih hi ding ahi. Zia bak ah hin nisin ah insuan ah kidawl thawlawm a nei kit ua, zia chu buaina hung tung phut te a ding (emergency fund) ahi. Zia kawina chu *tamhui* a tiu a, ei pau ah chun law (tray) hi ding dan ahi.

Zia chawndan chu kochuamte chun a zui sun zawm to uh ahi ti a kichian hi. Himaleh Judate lak ziang in le zia chu sun zawm talo a um tho uh ahi. Kochuam masate lak ah chun Judate zat ni a um uh ahi. Jerusalem leh Palestine Juda a um ua; ziate chun Aramaic pau a thawu a, gamdang mi tawh a kihel lo ziak un a kisa thei uh ahi. Chuleh gamdang ah cheng Judate a um kit ua, a mau chu Pentikost ni Khristian hung hi te chu a hui. Zia te hi hun sawttak gam dang ah a khang khang ah a la um ahi tau a, Hebrai pau a hemil tau a, Grik pau bep a mang tau ahi. Tichun ama cham ah thil hung suak chu Aramaic pau thaw Judate chun gam dang apat Judate sang ah chung nung zaw kigel in amau chu a mu sit uh ahi. Zia hin a nisin uh kithuapina thil hawm teu chu a subuai pha, Grik pau mang Juda meithaite chun ei ngaisak puau tin nungjuite kiang in a hung kiphin tau ahi. Sawlchakte chun zia gual thil ah chun a kisak lung jin ding uh a nuam puau a, tichun mi sagi te chu a dinmun teu chu entup ding in a tel dawk uh ahi. Amau chu thugen ding ah teldaw ahi puau a, a sem ding ah teldaw zawk a hui.

Mi sagi a teldaw ding teu titna (qualification) chu thagau ah dim ahi diu ahi. Amau nasep ding chu kivaipuakna leh gentheite kaituana hi hen la, nek leh chak hilehle ngaitua ding ti ahi. Tulai ei kochuam ah Christmas ni hi hen la; nekkhawm ni dang ah le tuanvai ding ah kiguat te hi tawh a ki khiau maw? Eimau guatdan chu kikhawm nuamlote deu deu, a dawn thei te a hi nuam sek a, a class uh a sanglo khawp mai hi. A diktak ah chun thagau mi deu deu kiguat a, phatakcha paw tup theite ahi ding ahi. Na nawp ahi pua, Pathian nasepna bak pawimaw tak ahi ti hiat ding ahi. Sawlchakte chu chanchinpha genna lam in a kipedawk ua, zia ding ah chun mi sagi a tel dawk ua, teldaw ah umte chu: i) Stephen ii) Philip iii) Prokora iv) Nikanor v) Timon vi) Parmena leh vii) Nikolai te a hui. A namdet dan uh chu a pauchap ua, a chung un khut a ngat uh ahi. Chuti chu a bawl phat un Pathian thu chu hung machal zel in Jerusalem ah chun nungjuite chu nasatak in a kibelap tau a, thiampu te nasan le gingtu a hung hi tau ahi.

ii) Stephen a Matnau 6:8-15

Kochuamten mi pasagi a tel uh khan sulnung liantak a nei hi. A hina tak ah chun kochuam masate lak ah chun kituaklona liantak um pan ta ahi. Judate chun namtel ka hui ti a ki hiat zing ua, zia namtel hina chu a hilo lam ah kilak khak in vangphatna bik chang ding in a kigel ua, nam dangte chu Pathian in bangma ding a tilo in a gel uh ahi. Jentelte chu Pathian in gawtmun mei thing ding ah a siam in a ngai uh ua, a dinmun uh phapen dan ah a gel piak uh chu nikhat leh a suak uh hung hi ding a hui ti ahi. Amau chun Pathian tawh kizawpna a nei gual ua mi zosia Pathian kiang ah pui ding ah na piak a hui chu a gel pha kei lo uh ahi. Zia hin ngaisakna neucha a hung um pan chu Jentelte pulut ding thu lam vang ahi puai. Zia chule Greek pau thaw Judate apat hung kipan ahi. Maktak khat chu mi pasagi kitel dawkte lak ah chun Judate min khatcha le a pang puai. Nikola vang vang chu Jentel mi, Judate gindan a la pawm ahi. Stephen chun khawvel pumpi hi Khrista ding ah ti vision a la nei ahi. Judate ding ah chun thil pani lul diak a um a, zia chu i) Tempul - Zia bep ah chun kithawina siamthei leh Pathian chu diktak ah hothei in a gel uh ahi. ii) Dan – Dan chu kikhel ngai ngai lo ding in a gel uh ahi. Stephen chun tempul chu khatvei hung mangthai in tin, Dan chule chanchinpha ding ah kalbi kaltana bep

leh Khristian sakhua chun khawvel pumpi fangsuak ding in a gel hi. A thugen chu kuaman a nial theilo phat un Judate chun hutum in a thip sak ua, a man tau ahi. A hinkhua leh a nasepna chu chawm maleh Khristian sakhua hi Judate a ding bep ah lemchang hilo in Pathian in khawvel pumpi ding ah a guat ahi ti gen masapen ahi.

Zia Stephen hi kua ahi em i ti ahi chun Kochuamten mi pasagi a teldaw teu lak a pang Stephen kha ahi. Ama chungchang thu hi Pathian ni kit tiang ah i zil nak lai ding uh ahi. Stephen thugen neukhat vak en hi tiu. i) Stephen hin Israelte khangthu ah pan nasatak ah la te chu Pathian in a thupiak te chu a hiu a, 'pawt in la' ti thupiak chu lau lo in a jui mai uh ahi. Stephen chun ziagual thumat nawpna thagau chu a nei zia in a hunlai Judate chu hangsan tak in a nial kal ahi.

ii) Judate ding ah chun tempul chu mun thiangtho pen ahi. Stephen chun tempul um masang pek in miten Pathian a la ho pan tau ahi. Stephen in thudik tak Pathian chu khut ah sak inn bep ah chun a cheng ngai puai ti thu a gen chu a ngai thei kei lo uh ahi.

iii) Stephen in Judaten Jesu khros ah a khetden uh chu amau ding ah chun a la bawl sek dan pangai uh a hia, kum tamtak chu zawlnei leh lamkai Pathian hunsawlte a la that tau ahi a tii.

Zia thute hi Pathian namtel ka hi kitite ding ah chun thudik ngai haksa tak hi ding ahi. Zia thu chu a hiat phat un a lungna ma ma tau a, Stephen chu a mat khawlaw tau ahi.

Stephen chun le teptena leh thilmak tamtak mite lak in a la bawl sek hi. Zia thangthipna zia ah chun Sunagog apat mi khenkhat zalen pawl kiti te chun Stephen chu a hun nial ua, amau chu Kurini kipat te, Aleksandria kipat te, Kilikia kipat te leh Asia ah kipat te a hiu. Himaleh a nial theilo phat un mi a gawlguu a, Stephen chun Mosi Dan te, tempul te leh Pathian a gen siai ti'n a hun hek tau ahi. A man ua a chungchang thu a gen tau ahi. Thudiklo ah a heknau thu zia ah chun vaihawmte chu a lung uh a na ma ma ziang ta, Stephen chu a hun en sal ua, himaleh zia lai tak chun a mai chu vansawlichak mai tawbang in a hun mu tau ahi.

Thumal Hilchetna

Ch.1, **Grik pau mangte** ti hi Juda mi hi tho leu le gam dang ah um ahi zia ua, a um nau gam pau ti chu Grik pau mang a hiu.

Ch.2, **"Kei un Pathian thugenna ngainep hial ah dawkan ka ngak ding uh chu a dik puai"**. Zia hi nungjuite thugen himaleh kua pen gen ahi chu a kigen pua, gingtute chu a hung tam phat un nungjuite chu thugen nasepna kimang manlo in nek leh dawn ah chun a kisa buai tau a, zia chu a dik theilo phat in tuanvai ding ah mi sagi tel daw a hun vaisawm uh ahi.

Ch. 9, **Lawi khat zalente**, Zia tak ah zalente a ti hi kuate a hiu em ti hiat chet ahi pua, Rom khua leh tui hina neite chu le mi zalen ti ahi sek ua, maleh zia tak ah zalente a ti hi Juda mi Palestine zalenna ding ah matchak chawi ah pawl kisiamte gam chuam chuam apat hung kipante hi ding a hiu.

Zillai -8

Thupi: Stephen Thugen leh Suang ah Selupna

Bible Simdi: 7: 1-8:3

Changvawp: 7:56

Thumapui: Tuni i thuzil ding uh hi Pathian ni masa i zillai uh tawh kizawm pek ahi. Stephen chu thangthipna zia leh diklo tak ah hekna zia in mat in a um a, a chungchang thu ngaitua ahi. Himaleh zillai masa ah chun Stephen thugenna a um nai pua, tuni i zil ding uh hi vaihawmte masang ah ama thugenna ahi. Abraham in a hun pan a, thu sau tak a hun gen a, a thugen zaw in suang in a seplum uh ahi. Tuni i thuzil ding uhi Genesis leh Exodus apat kila dawk ngawn ahi zia in Thuthunglui zil bang ziang ding i hui a, sau maleh Stephen sermon ahi zia in hiat haksu keilo ahi. A nuai ah gual hin khen ding i hui:

i) Ko daw ah um pa 7:1-7

ii) Aigupta gam ah kipem lutna 7:8-16

iii) A mite hemil ngailo chu 7:17-36

iv) Thumanglo mite 7:37-53

v) Stephen suang ah selupna leh vuina 7: 54-8:3

i) Ko daw ah Um Pa 7:1-7

Thiampu lianpen chun Stephen chu thudawt a hun nei ta, a hekna hi a dik ngei em tin (jawab) thu a dawng ta ahi leh Stephen chun dawnhuna sau tak a hun nei a, Abraham in a pan a, Pathian Zawlni hun sawlte Judaten a thau thu in a hun zo ahi. Zia chu a hiat phat un a siat chang uh so in Stephen chu suang in a sep lum tau ahi. **Suapite leh Pate haw** ti hin Stephen hi le Juda mi ahi tina ahi. Himaleh ama hi Jerusalem leh Palestine Juda hilo ding dan ahi. Pate haw ti hi za na kampau hi ding ahi. I mu gual un Stephen thugen hin Judate khang thu chawmkim in a gen a, zia chu a ban ban cha kizawm hi khel diak lo in a lungthim ah a hung kilat dungjui ah a gen ahi. Ama ding ah chun mimal tin chu umzia nei a hia, Judate khangthu chu Abraham in a hun pan a, ama apat chun Stephen in thil pathum a mudaw hi.

i) Abraham chu Pathian kona dawnhu tu ahi. Genesis leh Hebrai ziktu'n a gen gual in a zawtna ding lam le helo in Pathian kona chu sang in a Inn chu a nusia ta ahi (gen.12:1, Heb. 11:8). Abraham chu Pathian muang a thil thak mu daw tup mi ahi. Stephen ngai ah chun Pathian mi kiti chu a nung ah bang hung tung ding ahem tile ngaitua lo ah Pathian thu zawp ziang chu ahi.

ii) Abraham chu ginna nei mi ahi. Ama chun khawi ah chia ahem tile kihe lo maleh Pathian kaihuaina nuai ah chun a pha pen hung um ding ahi ti a muang ngam ahi. Cha khat le a neilo lai leh mihing ngai ah cha a nei ding chu thil hi theilo ahi lai inle hunkhat leh a suanten Pathian in a tiam piak gamtiam chu hung lua ding a hui ti a taksan zing hi.

iii) Abraham chu kinepna nei mi ahi. A hinkhua tawp ni tiang in Pathian thutiam chu bukim in mulo maleh hung guitung ta puan a ti'n a gel kha kei puai. Tichun Stephen chun Judate chu thil thak mudawk ding ah hinkhua mang a, a masang uh hinkhua chu tudet lo a Pathian kona chu pawm ding in a zilti hi.

Stephen thugen hi sau tak ahi zia in a chang mal mal ah hilchianna siam leu hing sau tak hi ding ahi zia in a lawm lawm in khen thaw hi tiu.

ii) Aigupta Pemitna 7:8-16

Ch.2-9, sung hi Stephen in thiampu lianpen thudawt a dawnhuna a hia, Abraham in a hun pan a, a thugen hi Genesis 11:31 in a pan a, 21:4 ah Isak zektan thu in a zo ahi. Zia hin Stephen in Abraham ah apat na zia chu Abraham chun Pathian kona chu nial lo ah a thu a zawp chu a taklat nawp zia leh Pathian in Abraham apat thuthung a la siam etsakna ding leh Abraham ginna a gen nawp zia ahi.

Ch.10-16, sung hile Stephen thugen kizawm pek ahi. Abraham chungchang a gen zaw in Joseph thu a hung pan kit a, zia a thugen te hi Genesis 37:1 apat 50:26, sung hi a chawm lam ah a gen ahi. Zia hin Stephen in Joseph thu a genna zia chu Joseph chu a suapiten thangthipna zia in bawlsia in a nung ah Joseph chun a chung ua phuba a hunlak ding lau maleu Joseph chun siatna chu phatnan a zo a, a ngaidam ahi. Amau in thilphalo a ngaituau chu Pathian in amau ding ah thilpha lam in a bul piak a, a lemguatna a la hi zawi ti hi Jesu chungchang langlo lam ah a genna le ahi ngal hi.

iii) A Mite Hemil Ngailo 7:17-36

Ch.17-35, sung hi le Stephen thugen kizawm pek a hia, Joseph apat Israelte chu bangti Aigupta gam ah hung lut a hui em ti a gen zaw in Mosi in Aigupta apat Kanaan gam (gamti gam) zuan ah a puidaw thu a hun gen pan kit hi. Zia Stephen thugen hi Exodus 1:5 apat 3:12 sung a lak chawm ahi. Stephen hin a khangthu uh a suut hina chung in a tup chu Abraham ah Pathian thutiam chu Mosi ah suk pitin a hia, Mosi chu le zammang maleh Pathian lem guat ahi ti a gen nawp ahi.

Ch. 36-39, sung hin Stephen in thalek ah Israelte um chan a gen a, zia te hi Exodus 7: 5, 14: 21, Num. 14:33, Deut. 18:15,18, Exo. 19:1-20:17 leh Deut. 5:1-33 te apat lakdaw ahi. Zia hin Israel chate Mosi mapuina Kanaan gam zuan ah a chia sung un thalek ah a umchan uh a gen a, Mosi'n thilmak leh teptena tamtak a bawl a, chuti chung chun le Aigupta lam a la thangai tei uh ahi. Chun Jesu hung pian ding chu Mosi'n le a la genlawk ahi taak thu gen in Sinai tang in Israelte puihuaina ding in Mosi'n thusawm piak le a lak thu a gen hi.

iv) Thumanglo Mite chu 7:37-53

Ch.40-50, sung in thalek ah a um pet ua Israel chate thumat lo thu leh milim siam kawm a honau thu Stephen in a gen hi. Zia sung hi Thuthung Lui ah mun chuam chuam apat a lak a hia, a tangpi in Exod. 32:1-6, 25:9,40, Josh.3:14-17 te, chun II Sam. 7:1-16, Chro.17:1-14, Ikg. 6:1-38 leh Zawlnei lekhabu ah chun Amos 5:25-27, Isai 66:1-2, leh Isai 63:10 apat te lak ahi. Zia

sung hi a bik a Pathian ho dan leh tempul chungchang ah Judaten a heknau (Nasepte 6: 8-15) sung thu ah Stephen in a dawnhuna tawh kawp ah a gen ahi.

Ch.51-53, sung hi Stephen in direct ah Judaten (a chung thu vaihawmte chu) hangsan tak ah Pathian in zawlnei a hun sawl te a bik in Jesu a la that te chu la hui tia a kawka ahi. Chutia amau direct ah a kawk ziang phat in a lungna ma ma tau a, a siatchang uh a hung so ta ahi.

v) Stephen Suang ah Selupna leh Vuina 7:54-8:3

Stephen chu Thagau in a thum a, Thagau ah a dim zia in lau kei lo in Vanlam a et leh van kihawng ah Pathian lopina leh Pathian changlam ah Jesu ding a mu, a thilmu chu a gen leh a bil uh a hum ua, Judate chu aw ngaitak ah kiko in a hun baw tau ahi. **Pathian changlam ah Jesu ding** ti hi Judate hin changlam chu a pha lam, vei lam chu a phalo lam, zawngkhal, hatlo tina mat ahi sek hi (Mat. 25:33-34). Jesu chun Pathian guatna/sawlina a mualsua taak zia kin Pathian dawisakna a chan dan, Pathian angung ah a umdan genna ahi. Tichun khawpi pam lam in a kai dawk ua, suang in a sep ua, zia lai chun Sual chu Khristiante sugentheitu lam in a pang na lai a, Stephen suang ah kiselupna chun le a um a, zia **thuhiatpite** ti hi tulai ukilte gual ah puanak chual ak hi diu dan ahi. Zia a puanak chualteu chu Sual kengbul in a hun kawu ua, ama chun a la enkawl ahi. Zia umzia chu vaihawmna ukilte chu le Stephen suang ah septe lak ah chun a pang ui tina ahi. Chutia suang ah a se lai tak ua chun Stephen chu a pauchap a “Lalpa Jesu ka thagau la tan” atii. Zia zaw ah chun a khupdin a aw ngaitak a kiko in Jesu gual in a gitlonau phuba chu a chung ua la lo ding in a dawt piak a, a thi tai. Zia lai chun Sual chu Khristian hinailo ahi zia kin Stephen chu thi taak ah a gel ahi diam ahiloleh a thawkna chu en zolo ah a thi ma chu pha sa ahem khat hi ding ahi.

Zia Stephen suang ah selup ahi ni kipat chun Jerusalem ah Khristiante sukgentheina nasatak in a hung kipan ta, zia sukgentheina zia kin chun gingtute chu Jerusalem apat chun a zam chek ua, Sawlchakte tilo a dang sia chu Juda leh Samaria gam pam tiang in naw zak ahi tau. Zia sukgentheina zia kin ah gingtute naw zak ah a um uh hi chanchinpha kithezakna ding ah Pathian lemkuat leh matchak pakhat ahi zel mai ahi. Zia sukgentheina zia kin ah gingtute mun chuam chuam ah kithezak te chun a um nau mun chiat in chanchinpha chi a hun tu chiat tau ahi.

Stephen luang chu Pathian ngaisak khenkhat in ngai ma ma in a suun ua, a vui tau ahi. Sual chu Khristiante gawt in a ha pan ma ma a, inn tin in a lut a, Khristian taphawt numei hin pawsal hileh a man a, suangkul in a khum sek ahi.

Zillai-9

Thupi: Samaria ah Philip Thugenna leh Philip leh Ethiopia Mitilge

Bible Simdi: 8:4-40

Changvawp: 8:37

Thumapui: Tuni i thu zil ding uh hi Philip nasepna, chanchinpha genna ahi. thupi ni a um a, ziate chu Samaria ah Philip nasepna leh Philip leh Ethiopia mitilge chanchin ahi. Zia Philip hi nungzuite lak ah Philip kha hilo in, Kochuam kivaipuakna enkawl ding ah mi pasagi teldaw ah umte lak ah Philip kha ahi. Zillai masa i gentaak gual un Stephen suang ah selup ahi ni apat chun Jerusalem ah chun Khristiante sukgentheina chu nasatak in a um ta, sawlchakte tilo a dangsia chu a zamchek ua, a zamnau mun chiat in Jesu chanchinpha chu a hun gen ua, Philip chu Samaria khawpi in a zam lut a, zia chu chanchinpha a genna leh a nasepna thu chu tuni hin zil ding i hiu.

i) Samaria ah Philip nasepna 8:4- 14 ii) Sum ah Chawk theilo leh zawk theilo 8: 15-25

iii) Philip leh Ethiopia mitilge 8:26-40

i) Samaria ah Philip Nasepna 8:4-14

A chang mal hichetna i pat masang un Samaria khawpi ti hi vak gen phawt hi tiu. Israel lalgam chu leng Solomon chate apat in pani in a la kikken a, Juda leh Israel ti ahi. Juda lalgam chu Mallam lalgam ti a hia, Israel chu Simlam lalgam ti ahi. Juda khawpi chu Jerusalem a hia, Israel khawpi chu Samaria ahi. Juda ah chun nam ni Benzamin nam leh Joseph (ti mai hi tiu) nam te a cheng ua, Israel ah chun a dang sia nam sawmte chu a cheng ua, Assyria ten B.C. 722 in Israel khawpi Samaria chu a hun do ua, a zo ua, a mite a tam zaw chu Assyria lam in a pui ua, Assyria gam ah chun a cheng tau ahi. Chun Assyria te tamtak chu Samaria khawpi ah chun a hung chenglut ua, zia kipat chun Assyriate (Jentelte) chu tawh Israelte chu a kicheng hel ua, Israel nam diktak hi talo in mixed nam a hung hi tau a, Juda nam thiang te chun a ten ma mau a, Jesu hunlai in le tui le dawn khawm ngailo, kiho ngailo, nam buak (Meitei ten mangba a ti gual ua) a la ten uh ahi (Johan 4:9).

Chun Simlam lalgam Juda chu le B.C. 587 in Babulon ten a hun lau a, sal ah pui a hiu a, maleh ahi nau man sua kei lo in, Babulon mite chu tawh kichawk hel kee lo in a Juda nam hi na chu a subuak kee lo uh ahi. Nehemia leh Ezra lawi malatna a hung kile kit ua, khawpi tundin thakna ding ah chun Samariten panpi a guat ua leh nam thianglo ahi taak zia chun a kithuapi ding uh chu a nuam puau a, zia hunlai ah kipat chun Judate leh Samarite kikal in kimu dana lian tak a um pan ta ahi.

Philip in zia khawpi ah Jesu chanchinpha a va gen hi kochuam khangthu ah chun kalbi pawimaw tak khat, Jesu hi khawvel pumpi a ding ahi ti taklatna pakhat ahi. Philip chungchang hi hiat tam ahi pua; maleh ama hi kochuam masate guanggaltu pen khat chu ahi.

Khristian sakhua chun Samari khua mite ding ah chun bang a hun tut piak em ti tepte taak khenkhat a um hi. i) Khristian sakhua chun Jesu Khrista chanchin, Jesu ah Pathian hepina thu a hun tut piak ahi. ii) Samari khawpi ding ah chun taksa sukdamna a hun tut piak hi. Khristian sakhua hi thu a gen mai ahi ngai puai. iii) Khristian sakhua chun a masang ah a nei ngailo uh kipakna a hun tut piak hi.

ii) Sum ah Chawk theilo leh Zawc theilo 8: 15-25

Samari khawpi ah Philip thugen chu lunglut tak leh kithugual tak in a la ngaithau a, zia chun Philip in thilmak tamtak a bawl a, thithabuak vawpte, zengte, kengbaite tamtak a sudam hi. Samari khawpi ah chun mikhat a min Simon kiti a um a, zia pa chu Samari mite chu dawu thu mang a mi tamtak a la thep sek zia in a za mamau ahi. Chutia Philip in Samari khawpi Pathian thu gen a thilmak a hun bawl phat in Simon ngei chun le Pathian thu a hun awi ta, baptisma a chang a Philip kiang ah chun a um zing sek ahi. Jerusalem ah sukgentheina zia ah zam dawklonungjuite chun Samari khawpi Philip nasepna lawtin thu a hun hiat phat un Peter leh Johan chu Samari khawpi ah chun a hun sawl uh ahi.

Zia lai khawvel ding ah chun Simon hi mi pangai hilo ahi. Zia lai chun Aksi um dan apat thil sui dawc theite, thu genlawkna neite leh dawwithamte chu khawtang ah mi ngaisan leh phat chuampi a hui a, amau chun za na chang in nuam a sa ma mau ahi. Kum zabi 20 na tiang in zia gual mite chu tulai news paper, magazine te i mat gual ah hin langsal (popular) ma ma a hui. Hiat ding khat chu Simon leh a nungjuite hi he na chungchung ah mithem sek a hui ti ah gel lo ding ahi. Mi a thep masang un amau leh amau a kithem ma sau a, a lawtin tak ua leh a thilhitheinau ah kitaksang sek a hui.

Simon chun bang a dawng em ti hiatna ding ah chun kochuam masate hunlai boruak leh thil bawldan hiat masak a ngai hi. Thagau chu mihing chung ah a hung tun tak leh thil lamdang khat tawh a tung khawm sek a, a bik in pau hiatlo thilpiak ahi sek hi (Nasep. 10:44-46). Ama chu limna chang in pau hiatlo a chang ta ahi. Judate chun khutngap a chiing ma mau ahi. Zia zal ah chun thilhitheina chu mikhat chung apat mi dang chung ah kipe sawn thei hi in a gel uh ahi. Zia gual ah Thagau chan kipiak sawn chu khawvel hausakna thil gual ah nei thei ah gel ding ahi pua, a pawimaw pen chu khut ngap pa hindan chun a puak ahi. Sawlchakte chu chuti gual mi hi ah chun ngai san leh biak a hui a, a khut mai uh khawikhak chun le Thagau thilpiak a nei sek uh ahi. Kochuam masate hunlai ah chun khutngapna chu zia gual tuk ah chun ngaisan a la hi.

Simon chun khut ngapna apat hung um thei thil ah chun a lunglut ta, sawlchakte thilbawl theina gual chu ama'n le nei nuam in chawk a gaw ta ahi. Simon hin diklona pani a nei hi.

i) Simon chu Thagau Thiangtho thilhitheina chan ding nuam maleh Thagau Thiangtho mi dang chung ah piak sawn ding a nuam puai. Zia gual ah mani kichawi san nawpna chu thugentute leh mihilte ding ah lau um ahi zing sek ahi.

ii) Simon chun ziagual thilpiak chu eima um chan ah kinga ahi ti a he pua, sum ah chawk a gua ahi. Hiat ding khat chu “thugentu thugen dik leh diklo chu ama mihing hina kinga ahi”. Mite kiang ah Thagau pe ding chu mi hausa hi a ngai pua, maleh ama ngei chu Thagau nei mi ahi ding ahi.

Jerusalem apat Peter leh Johan chu a hung suk ua, Samari mite chun Thagau Thiangtho thilpiak chu a chan theina ding un a pauchap piak ua, Jesu min ah baptisma chang ta maleu, a chung ua khutngat khum ahi nailo zia un Thagau thilpiak chu a chang nai puau. Simon in

Sawlchakte chun a chung ah khutngat leu Thagau thilpiak, thilmak hitheina chu chang ding ahi ti a kihiat ziak in sum in chawk gua in a dawn ah ahi leh Peter in a gai a, 'la dangka tawh mangthai khawm tan' a ti chu lau in kisik in ngaidam a dawn a, sawlchakte chule Pathian kiang ah ngaidam dawt piak ding in a dawn ahi. Tichun Pathian thu a hiatsak zaw phat un Peter leh Johan chu Jerusalem ah a kile kit lam un Samari khaw tamtak in chanchinpha a gen malam pek uh ahi.

iii) Philip leh Ethiopia Mitilge 8: 26- 40

Jerusalem apat Bethlehem leh Hebron haw malam Aigupta zawtna lamlianpi khat Gaza simlam ah chun a um ahi. Gaza hi pani a um a, khat chu B.C. 93 in kidona sukmanthai ahi ta, chun Gaza thak khat chu B.C. 57 in sak daw ahi kit hi. A hiat khenna ding in a masa zawk chu 'gamkeu Gaza' ahilo leh 'Gaza lui' ti ahi sek hi. Zia Gaza zawtna lampi hi a lun ma ma a, zia gam gari kimkhat chu chia sek ahi. Zia lampi ah hin Ethiopia mitilge chu a sakol kangtalai ah hung ahi. Mitilge ti hi sakhua thu kipiakna ziak ah numei tawh kipawl nawpna neilona ding ah a til kila ahi. Tulai Roman Catholic ah father ten zi a neilo gual uh hih hi ding ahi. Ama hi Ethiopia ah chun lengnu Kandaki nuai ah chancellor khat ahi. A nei leh lam pedawk lumlet leh la khawmtu ahi. Candace (Kandaki) ti hi min sang inle Ethiopia lengnu te tittle (hina) kipe sek chu ahi. Zia mitilge hi Jerusalem ah Pathian ho ding ah hung ahi. Zia lai ah chun pathian chuam chuam gam zosian a kinei chu mitamtak lungkhamna leh pathian ngaisaklo khawlawna khat chu ahi. Jentel te chun Juda sakhua a zawp ding uh ahi chun Pathian khat bep ahi ti a pawm diu a hia, zia chu a hinkhuau pumpi umzia nei sak pen chu ahi. Juda sakhua a zawp uh ahi chun zek a tan ding uh a hia, amau chu Juda mi hilo, Juda sakhua ah pakaite ti hi ding a hiu. Zia tiang chu bawl lo ah Judate Pathian hona Sunagog ah chun a kikhawp ua, Judate sakhua bu te a sim uh ahi chun 'Pathian laute' ti hi ding a hiu. Zia Ethiopia mipa hile zia gual ah Juda sakhua ah Pathian hung hawl khat chu hi ding ahi. Ama chun Isai bung 53na a la sim a, zia chu Philip chun a bul apat in Jesu chu kua ahi em ti a hilchian ahi.

Ama chu Jesu gingtu a hung hi phat in Philip chun baptisma a chan sak ahi. Baptisma leh zektan ah chun Jentel te chu Juda sakhua ah chun lut sek a hiu. Thuthung Thak hunlai a chun Baptisma chu piting baptisma bep ahi sek hi. Naupang baptisma chu phal ahilo ziak hilo in, mite chu sakhua dang apat hung sek ahi ziak un Khristian sungkuan ti um thei nai lo ahi. Khristian masate chu sit phum leh tuiluang in le baptisma a la chang sek uh ahi. Zia chun etsak pathum a nei a, i) silthiana etsakna ahi. Mihing taksa hi tui ah sil thian ahi sek gual in, Thagau chu Khrista hepina ah chun kisil ahi. ii) Zia chu suksiatna thiangtho etsakna ahi. Mihing hinna lui chu suksiat a hia, hinna thak ah hung hing dawk sek ahi. Missionary khat chun a gingthakte baptisma a chan sak a chun luigei lang khat lam in a chan sak a, luigei gal langkhat lam in a sawldawk sek ahi. Zia baptisma a chan apat chun a hinkhua a chun gamgi siam a hia, khawvel thak ah sawldaw ahi sek hi. iii) Baptisma chu Jesu tawh kizawpna dik tak ahi. Baptisma chu Khrista tawh thi khawmna leh ama tawh thaw khawm kitna ahi (Rom 6:1-4).

Gendan sek ah chun zia Ethiopia mitilge hi inn ah a kilekit ah chun Ethiopia a chun Jesu chanchinpha a puang zak hi ti ahi sek hi. Ginchat thei chu kipak tak ah kile kit chun a kipakna chu thip bek in umpi puan a ti ahi.

Kochuam masate hun ah sawlchakte hi a bawl diu zosia Thagau in a hiatsak a, Thagau in a dim ua, Jesu tiam gual ngei in Thagau chu amau puihuaitu ahi zing hi. Philip Samari khawpi ah um chu Jerusalem zuan ah hung to mitilge pa kiang ah chun chia ding in a sawl to a, a kangtalai chung in a va chuanpi a, Zawlnei Isai lekhabu a sim chu a va hilchian ahi. Jerusalem zuan a chun a kitawn pek ua, mun khat ah hin lui a la um a, tui chu a tam leh a tawm le a gen pua, zia chun baptisma a chang ta ahi. Baptisma a chan zaw phat in Thagau in Philip chu a la mang ta, Mitilge pa chun a muta puai. A nung in Philip chu Azota khuan a mu kit a, Philip chu chanchinpha gen in khawpi mun chuam chuam in a chia vel a, Kaisaria tiang a tung ahi.

Zillai – 10

Thupi: Sual Pianthakna leh Nasep Patna leh Peter Nasepna

Bible Simdi: 9:1-43

Changvawp: 9:15

Thumapui: Zillai masa a khan Saul in Khristiante a sukgentheina thu neu cha genkhaak ahi ta, tuni i zil ding uh hi zia chu sun zawm in Saul pianthakna leh nasepnate leh Peter nasepna thu ngainawp umtak i hiat zing sau chu zil ding i hiu. A Bible ah hin thupi neucha cha in hiatthiam thei ding in a hun khen a, zia chu ei unle zui ham i guat diu ahi. A thu hiat haksa ding a umlo zia in a chang mal mal ah hilchetna siamlo ding i hiu. Zillai masa lam kha Judate lak ah sawlchakte nasepna thu a hi deu vek a, tun chu Pathian ni masa apat khan Jentelte lak ah sawlchakte nasepna i nai to hiai hiai uh ahi. Zia sung ah i zil ding teu chu:

- i) Pathian ah kipiak lutna 9: 1-9
- ii) Khristianten a la lamdawtnau 9:10-17
- iii) Damaska Khua Saul Thugenna 9:18- 22
- iv) Judate apat Paul Suachatna 9:23-25
- v) Jerusalem Paul Dawilo A hina 9:26-31
- vi) Peter Nasepna 9:32-43

i) Pathian ah Kipiak Lutna 9:1-9

Zia sung ah hin Khristian sakhua chanchin ah pianthakna lopi tak mai mu ahi. A thei chan in Saul lungthim mat i guat ding uh ahi. Saul chu thakhat a gingtu hung hi a hi pua, maleh thakhat thu ah Khristian ah kipe lut ahi ti mu ding i hiu. Stephen chungchang chu Saul lungthim in a cham zing a, a bei thei pua, bang ti mi phalo chu ziagual ah chun thi thei ding ahem ti a gel zing sek ahi. Zia a ngaitua buaina chu sukthipna ding in Saul chun a na thei pen in Khristiante chu a sawisa ta ahi. Amasapen in Jerusalem ah Khristiante chu a gawt ahi. Himaleh zia chun a ngaituana a subuai zaw diak a, bang ti dan ah zia mi pangai te hin manthaina leh thawkna

nasatak a thawk ua lehle gin um tei tei ziang a hui em ti ama leh ama a kingaitua sak diak ahi. Zia gual ngaituana nei zing pum ah chun a mi gawtna chu sun zawm zel in Sanhedrin te kiang in a va chia ahi. Sanhedrinte chun khawi ah le Khristian a mu taphawt uh chu a chungchang thu gen ding in court ah a ko sek uh ahi. Saul chun Khristian khenkhat Damaska ah a zam ui ti a hia, zia chun a va chia a; Khristian a mu taphawt a thatheina ding phalna lekha a va dawn ahi. Zia a khualzinna chun thil chu a khawk zaw diak ahi. Jerusalem apat Damaska chu mile 140 vel ahi. Zia chu keng ah chia ding ahi zia in zia tak chu tunna ding ah chun kal khat vel ngai ding ahi. Paul chiakhawmpite chu Sanhedrin hotute, police gual ah thuneite chu a hui. Ama chu pharisai ahi zia in, amau chu naicha kitawnpa chuam diaklo in a chang ah a chia a, a chia kawm in a kingaitua zing ahi.

Zia lampi chun Galili a haw theng a hia, Galili chun Saul lungthim in Jesu a geldaw sak diak ahi. A lungthim sung ah a lung gel a sang deu deu mai ahi. Damaska khua khawvel ah khawpi lui pen chu a hung a naai ta, Damaska khua tun masang deu chun lampi chu Hebron tang a kal to a, a nuai ah phaizang gam hing ah chun khawpi kang hawi tak “Suang mantam val khut dim ah kichawi gual” Damaska khua chu um ahi. Zia gam ah hin phaizang hui leh tang ah hui a hung kisuk tua tak leh Electric current kisukha tua gual in ziagual thil lamdang chu a nei sek ahi. Zia hun lai tak ah chun van gi ah kawlphe gual a hung pawt a, zia chun Khrista chun Saul chu a hun ko ahi. Zia hun ah kidona chu a kichai phat in Saul chu Khrista khut ah chun a kipelut ta ahi. A khualzinpate chun Jesu leh Saul kiho git chu a hiau a, mi vang a mu puau.

Tichun Damaska ah chun mi danglam leh kikhel hi in a lut ta ahi. Bangti a kikhel em ti chu Damaska chu lungna tak ah phuba la ding ah chia chu khaw mulo leh panpi bei in a khut ah kai ahi tai. Khristian zosia kiang ah gen gual in thokit Jesu chun Saul kiang in “chian la Khawpi sung ah chun lut le chun la bawl ding hun gen ding a hui” a ti piak ta ahi. Tu masang ah chun Saul in a daw leh a phapen ah a gel leh a lung in a tup pen chu a la bawl sek ahi. Tu ah kipat in vang bang hem a bawl ding chu gen piak ahi sek tai. Khristian kiti chu ama’n bawl a nawp te chu bawl lo ah Khrista’n bang hi ding ah a daw em hun bawl pan te chu a hui.

ii) Khristianten a la Lamdawtnau 9:10-17

Saul ti hi Hebrai pau a hia (26:14), a min dang khat chu Paul ahi (13:9). Chuti ahi chun Paul ti hi Grik pau hi ding ahi. Mi khenkhat in a pianthak phat ah Paul kiti ahi a ti sek ua, zia chu ahi khel diak puai. A pianthak zaw apat in Jentelte lak ah na a hun hasep pan zia in Paul ah hung ki ha ko pan ahi. Thildik khat chu Ananiah hi Khristian mi masa pawimawte lak ah khat himaleh a chanchin genkhaak bek lo chu ahi. Kochuam hung din daw chu Sual in Stephen pauchapna zal ahi a ti chu a dik ahi chun, kochuam in Sual pianthakna chu Ananiah in unau gual ah a etkawlina zal ahi a ti sek chu dik ahi. Zia Ananiah hi Saphira pawsal, gam zuakte nupan kha ahi puai ti hiat ding ahi. Ama chu a thi ta, tu ah Ananiah hi Damaska khua ah Philip thugenna apat gingu hung hi a hia, a min uh kibang ahi.

Pathian ah kipat in Paul panpi ah chia ding thu chu Ananiah kiang in a hung tung a, ama chu kawtzing (street) zang ah chun va chia ding in hil ahi. Zia lampi hi zang tak a hia, Damaska Sualam apat Tumlam tiang ah zang tak ah kithung ahi. Zia lampi chu munthum in khen a hia, a lailung chu gari chiana a hia, a pam langtua gel ah chun mipi keng ah chiana leh thil zuakten buk

neucha cha sa a chutnau a um hi. Zia gual thu chu Ananiah kiang ah a hung tun ah chun zia aw chu ama ding ah chun ngawlhuai tak ahi. Ananiah chun Paul chu gingla pum pum in a va nai a, ama (Paul) chu thil dawi um lo tak a la bawl sek ahi zia in, aw sia in va ho pan leh kilawm tak himaleh 'Unaupa' Saul a va ti ahi.

Bang gual kilamtuana pha ahi tam! Zia chu Khristiante kilungsiatna leh kitilkhona pha pen etsakna khat ahi. Zia chu Khristianten a nei thei chu ahi. Bryan Green kiti pa hin America ah campaign a bawl na khat ah hin kikhawp tawp ni chun mite chu ding daw k a chawmcha campaign chu a phatchuam piu em ti a dawt leh Negro numei khat hi a hung dingdaw k a, geentheilo sa san tawmcha a hun gen a, Zia campaign sung pumpi hin Jesu ei mu sak a, ama chun ka pa that te ngaaidam thei ding in ei siam hi" a hun ti. Jesun mite gitlona ngaidam thei ding ah ei siamna hi Khristian hi na dik tak ahi. Paul leh Ananiah melma phatak a la hi chu tun Khrista zal in unau a hung hi tau ahi.

iii) Damaska Khua Saul Thugenna 9:18- 22

Saul chu nithum sung chu khua mulo leh bangma ne leh dawnlo ah um kha Ananiah in a pauchap piak phat in khua a hun muthei ta, an a ne, Damaska khua nungjuite kiang ah ni bang zat ahem a cham nung in gingtute kikhawpna inn ah a lut a, Jesu chu Pathian chapa ahi ngei hi tin a hun gen pan ta ahi. Kikhawpna mite chun lungthim bawl hin a, ti'n a ging la nalai uh ahi. Tichun a taksa a hung hat deu deu phat in Jesu chu Pathian sathau nu ahi ngei hi tin Damaska ah Juda um te chu a hun nial dawng pan ta ahi.

Zia thu hi Luka in Paul chungchang a genna a hia, Paul ama ngei in a chanchin a kigenna i hiat nawp ahi chun Galatia 1:15- 24 sung sim ding ahi. Zia thu zik pani te hi i etkal ahi chun a kizawp mat dan uh a nuai ah gual hin mu daw thei ahi: i) Paul chu Damaska lampi ah piangthak ahi. ii) Damaska khuan thu a gen hi. iii) Arabia thalek in a chia mang hi (Gal. 1:17). iv) Damaska in a hung kile kit a, kumthum thu a gen hi (Gal.1:18). v) Jerusalem in a chia hi. vi) Jerusalem apat chun a zamdaw k a Kaisaria in a chia hi. vii) Suria leh Kilikia gam in a hung kile kit hi (Gal. 1: 21). Tichun Paul in thil pani a bawl pan hi ti i mu thei uh ahi.

i) Kin gang tak in Jerusalem ah chun hiatpitu ahi ngal ahi. Damaska ah chun Judate tamtak a um zia k un Sunagog tamtak le um ding tina ahi. Zia Damaska Sunagog ah chun Paul in Khrista ding ah aw a sua masak pen ahi. Zia chu Paul lungthim hansanna nasep masapen chu ahi. Zia sunagog ngei ah hin Paul in Juda sakhua ah gin umna zia k leh minphat ding dawina zia k in Sanhedrin hotute kiang ah Khristiante mat leh gawt phalna lekha a va lak ahi. Ama min a hiatlona mun dang khat ah Khrista ding ah hiatpitu a hina chu pan leh bailam deu ding ahi. Paul in "Mi danglam ka hi taak hi ei he kha ten a hiat masak pen diu chu ka tup ahi " ati. Paul in " Khrista chanchinpha chu ka zachak pi puai" a la ti him ahi.

ii) A panina Luka in a genkhaak keilo chu Paul Arabia thalek ah a chia thu hi ahi (Gal. 1: 17). Paul hinkhua chu a kikhel ta, a puak zak taak zia k in Pathian tawh hun mang khawm ah a um khawm uh a ngai ta ahi. A masang hinkhua mat dan tawh hung kikhe ahi taak zia k in Paul in thil pani a paw i maw a um hi. Lampi chuam dai ah chia ta ding ahi zia k in zia chun puihuaina

ding leh na haksa tak mai piak ah um chu zawna ding hatna ahi. Zia thil pani ding ah chun Pathian kiang ah chia ahi.

iv) Judate apat Paul Suachatna 9:23-25

Bible zikte mudan leh gendan kibatlona khenkhat a um sek hi. Luka hin Damaska ah hun chawmkhat a um zaw ah zia thilte hi tung hi in a gen hi. Zia sung ah hun chia chu kum thum sang ah tawmlo dan ahi (Gal. 1:18). Kum thum sung chu Paul in Damaska ah chun thu gen in na a sem a, Judate chun tha a guau a, a zamdaw lona ding in khawpi kulkawt chu mi a ven sak hial uh ahi. Maleh malai khawpi kulbang te chu galvengte kangtalai tai theina khawp ah lian ahi sek hi. Zia kulbang ah te hin inn a um a, a tukvan chu bang ah chun um sek ahi. Zan thip ah chun Paul chu zia gual inn pakhat apat chun sawl daw ahi. Khau ah bawm khat ah Jerusalem zuan ding in khai thaak ahi. Paul chun a hinkhua kihuk daw maleh Khrista ding ah a nasepna ah chun a kelkawt bul tung pan bep ahi.

i) Zia thilsuak hi Paul hansanna teptena khat ahi. Sunagog ah chun ama dotu tamtak kikhawm mu sek ding ahi. Ama chun Stephen chu bang a chang em ti a he ma ma, Khristian te chung ah bang a la bawl gaw em ti a kihiat a, ama chung ah bang hung tung ding ahem ti le a kihiat ahi. Ama ding in Khristian sakhua chu thil bailam ahi puai ti leh thilsuak zosia chu ama ding ah a lau um zia a kichian hi. Ama chu a hotu pa thak, masang ah a la sukgenthei sek, tu ah hepi taak ding ah chun a gin umna chu etsak ding in phut piak ahi.

ii) Paul thugen thiamna etsakna khat le ahi. Paul chu Judate tawh a kinial nau ah chun a nial thei lo phat un a lung uh na'n thagum a sua nuam tau ahi. Kuaman mi phachuamlo chu a sawisa ngailo ahi. George Bernard Shaw chun "Lekhabu ziktu kiang ah pachakna phapen piak ding chu a lekhabu hal piak ahi" ti'n a la gen hi. Mikhat chun "Ngei in belum lim siamkawm chu bangma tik in man ngai lo ding ahi" a la tii. Khristian lem chu a bit zing sek a, Khristian dik tak vang manthai lau um in a um zing sek ahi. Sukgentheina thawk chu min a dik ngei hi ei ti theinau pachakna lianpen ahi.

v) Jerusalem Paul Dawilo A hina 9:26-31

Paul Jerusalem a va tun chun nasatak ah ginla ahi ti a kihiat hi. Bangti hung kile bul ziang ahem? Zia khawpi sung ngei ah chun kochuam ding ah siatna liantak a la bawl a, Khristian taphawt numei leh pawsal hi leh man ah suangkul ah a la khum tu ahi. Zia gual hun pawimaw ding ah chun Paul chu kochuam ding ah a la thu zawtu um ahi ti i hiau ahi. Amasapen in Stephen Pauchapna zal ah Paul chu piangthak in kochuam masate chun a gen sek ua, chuleh Ananiah mi ngaidamna zal hin le kochuam in a gen sek ahi. Tun Paul chu Barnaba panpina zal ahi kit ahi. Mi zosia chun ama chu a tilkho uh ahi. Barnaba chun a khut in a tu, a panpitu in a pang ahi.

Zia Barnaba hi kua ahi em i ti chun ama hi 4:36,37 ah a nei zosia zuak ah nungjuite kengbul ah va pelut pa kha ahi. Zia thil ah hin Barnaba chun Khristian hina dik tak a etsak ahi.

i) Barnaba chu midangte phatna taksang ding ah phut tu ahi. Mi dangten Paul chu daw ha bawl hi ding ah a ginmaw lai un, Barnaba chun ama chu a dik ngei hi ti a genpi hi. Mi dang phatna taksanna leh phalo ding ah gelna panite ah chun khawvel hi a kikhen ahi. Mi dang te chu a phalo ding ah i ginmaw zing uh ahi chun a tawp tak leh ama chu thilphalo semdawktu ah siam dawking i hui. Mi i muan ngam ahi chun zia i muan ngamnau chu sepdaw sak zo ding i hui. Paul ama ngei in “Hepina chun thilsia a gel puai” a la ti ahi. Jesun kuama a gingla pua, a nungjuite ding ah chun Jesu gual ah mi muan ngam chu pawimaw ahi.

ii) Ama chu mite a chung ah a phatlonau he zing mi ahi puai. Min khatvei thil a hikhial chun dem ahi zing sek a hi. Pathian chun ama chung ah i phatlonateu chu a he zing sek pua, ei un le mi khatvei sukkhial zia in mi i dem zing sek lo diu ahi.

Zia chang sung ah hin Paul chu Grik pau thaw Judate tawh a kinial nau i muu ahi. Stephen chu le Grik mi ahi zia in masang ah chun Paul tawh Sunagog ah chun hiatpitu hina chung thu in a la kinial uh ahi.

Zia hin Paul hinkhua chu sukmanthai ding ah a um thuu i mu ahi. Ama ding in hinkhua kihuk daw chu a pawimaw ta ahi. Jerusalem apat in Kaisaria ah thawt daw a hia, chun Tarsus a pianna khua ngei in a chia theng hi. Mi danglam ahi thu leh ama sudanglam tu chu Khrista ahi ti hiat sak ding in a pianna khawpi ngei in a kile kit ahi.

vi) Peter Nasepna 9:32-43

Hun chawmkhat a ding in Paul chun mun pawimaw pen a hun lua a, maleh Peter in a hun thasan pai kit hi. A hina tak ah chun zia thu hi 8:25 apat ki zawm to pek ahi. Zia hin Peter nasepna taklat a hia, Peter thilhitheina chu khawi ah hung kipan a hem ti a gen hi. Peter in Ainia a sukdam ah chun ‘Keiman ka sukdam la hi’ a ti pua, ‘Jesu Khrista’n a hun sukdam la hi’ a ti zaw ahi. **Ch.36, Chun Joppa khua chun nungjuj pakhat** a ti hi Tabitha ahi. Jesu nungjuj 12 te lak ah pang hilo in, a nung ah Jesu gingtu hung hi, Sawlchakte nungjuj tina ahi. Tabitha hung tho in a ti masang in Peter chu a pauchap ahi. Tabitha chu Hebrai pau ah numei kihiatna a hia, Grik ah chun Dorcas tina tawh kibang ahi. Peter in ama thilhitheina a ko pua, Jesu Khrista thilhitheina a ko zaw ahi. Eimau thilbawltheina i ha gel ta lua sek ua, Pathian in eimau mang ah thil a bawlthei i gel tawm ta lua sek uh ahi. Dorkas chun a damlai in thilpha tamtak a la bawl ahi. Luddia ah kipat chun Peter chu Joppa khua a hung tung a, zia chun Simon savun siampa inn ah chun ni tamtak a um tai.

Zia sung ah thu pawimaw tak um khat chu Luddia ah Khristiante chu ‘Mi thiangthote’ a ki tiu ahi (ch. 32, 41). Zia thumal ma hi Ananiah chun Jerusalem ah Khristiante gennan a la mang ta ahi (Ch. 13). Zia thumal hi Paul in kochuam mite genna a la mat sek chu ahi. Paul in a lekthawtnate kiang in ‘zia tak, zia mun, ah mi thiangthote kiang ah chun’ a ti sek ahi.

Grik pau ah Thiangtho gennan *Hagios* mat a hia, zia chun a huapljan ma ma hi. A chang leh zia chu Thiangtho (Holy) ti ah le daw sek ahi. Himaleh a thumal hung kipatna vang a kibang puai. A hina tak ah chun Khristiante chu mi dang khawvel mite tawh kibang lo ahi. Zia a kibatlona chu khawi ah um a hem i ti chun *Hagios* chu Israel mite genna kimang ahi. Amau chu a

bik in mi thiango a hui a, mi zat chuam bik a hui. Mi chuam bik a hui chu a nam pumpiu ah Pathian in na bik ding ah a kona chu ahi. Israelte chu Pathian in a guatna ah chun a lawsam ua, a thumatlo ziak uh leh a thilbawl diklo ziak un a hamphatnau chu a mansua tau ahi. Tun Kochuam chu Israel diktak a hung hi ta, chun Khristian te chu mi chuam bik a hung hitau ahi. A chuam a hui chu Pathian in na chuam bik ding ah a guatna chu ahi.

Tichun ei uh Khristian te hi mi dang apat in i chuam diak puau a, maleh khawvel ah hin mi dang sang a za um zaw diak ding ah tel i hui. Mi chuam i hi nau chu na lian zaw diak ding ah ko i hui ahi. Ei uh hi nasem ding ah hukdam i hui.

Zillai- 11

Thupi: Peter leh Kornelia apat Jentelten Chanchinpha A Dawnnau

Bible Simdi: 10:1-48

Changvawp: 10: 43

Thumapui: Tuni i thuzil ding uh hi Peter leh Kornelia chanchin, Jentelten chanchinpha a hiatnau leh Thagau Thiango a channau thu hi ding ahi. Kornelia hi Jentel mi sepai hotu lian, tulai in Commandant ti ding dan ahi. Sepai officer Pathian ngaisak; pauchapna leh thilpiak Pathian kiang ah nei zing sek mi ahi. Ama apat in Jentelte kiang in chanchinpha chu thezak ahi thu leh Jentelten Thagau Thiango a channau thu ngainawp um tak zil ding i hui a, sau thim maleh hawitak cha ngaitha hi tiu in hiatthiam gua hi tiu. A chawm thei lam pen ah gen in, zil gua hitin uh, a chang ma mal ah hilchetna siamlo in a lawm lawm in khen zaw ding i hui. I hiat chian zawk theina ding un a nuai ah gual hin thupi chuam chuam in khen hi tiu.

i) Sepai Kipezo tak 10:1-8

ii) Peter in A Zildaw chu 10:9-16

iii) Peter leh Kornelia Kimutuana 10:17-33

iv) Chanchinpha Mugil 10: 34-43

Jentelte Kiang ah Chanchinpha Lutna 10:44-48

i) Sepai Kipezo tak 10:1-8

Nasepte bung 10 na thu hi kochuam chanchin ah thil kikhelna liantak khat ahi. Gingtute kipawlkhawmna ah Jentel mi pansak masak pen na chu ahi. Kochuam khangthu ah Kornelia hi a pawimaw ma ma ziak in ama chungchang apat bang zil daw thei ding a um em la khawm hi tiu.

i) Kornelia hi Rom sepai za hotu (zakhat chung ah thuneitu), Kaisaria ah um a hia, zia chu Palestine headquarters ahi. *Battalion* kiti hi Grik pau apat kila dawk a hia, zia chu *cohort* khat (pawl khat) tina ahi. Rom sepai kivaipuak dan ah chun a masapen chu *legion* a kitia, zia chu pawl khat ahi. Legion chu mi sang guk kilawi khawmna a hia, *division* khat tawh kibang ahi. Cohort khat ah chun mi zaguk a um a, battalion khat hung pha ta vang ahi. Cohort chu za in a pawl pawl in a kikhen a, zakhat chung zel a chun za hotu khat chiat a um ahi. Tulai eimau sepai ding ah chun zahotu hi company Sergeant-Major tawh kibang ahi. Zia sepai zahotute hi Rom sepai te ding ah chun a pawimaw pen a hui hi. Malai khawvel chanchin zikte chun sepai zahotute titna (Qualification) chu hi ti hin a la zik uh ahi. “Sepai zahotu chu a hangsan takluat ding uh daw mi pua, bangma ngaisaklo a hilo ding uh, lungniang leh nunnem, lungnat zia ah gal sawm pai mi hilo ding, maleh buaina talua ah malam sawn a haksat tak leh dingdet ah a panmun ua thi ngam mi a hi diu ahi”. Ziakiachun Kornelia chu a pipen ah chun hansanna leh gin umna nei mi ahi.

ii) Kornelia chu Pathian lau mi ahi. Thuthung Thak hun ah chun Jentelte pathian tamtak nei a gitlona leh lung awilonate zia in a pu leh pateu ho apat in Judate sakhua in a lut sek uh ahi. Ama chun zektan leh Dan chu a pawm puau a, maleh Sunagog ah chun Pathian ho ding in a chia sek ua, Pathian khat bep um chu taksang in, Juda sakhua chawndan pha chu a daw uh ahi. Kornelia hi Pathian hawl mi a hia; Pathian a hawl lai in Pathian in ama a hun mu ahi.

iii) Kornelia hi mi khawtuana thilpiak pe sek mi a hia, ama hi mi hepi thei tak ahi. Pathian a hawl chun mite lungsiattu in a siam a, a mihing chanpi lungsiattu chu Pathian gam apat in a gamla lo ahi.

iv) Kornelia chu pauchap mi ahi. Pathian kiang ah a pauchapna pa chu hechianlo mai thei ahi, maleh zia pat chun Pathian tawh kinai a hui.

Kornelia te hi a sungkuan ua Pathian lau mi ahi chiat ui. Ch.3, ah **Nitak dak thum vel** a ti hi vansawlchak in a hun ho hun chu himaleh Judate pauchap hun ah ama le a pauchap pet ah vansawlchak in a hun ho hi ding ahi. Zia thilsuak hi Peter in Joppa khua ah a mi sukdan hun tawh kizawm pek ahi zia in Peter chu Joppa khua savun siampa Simon inn ah chun a la um nalai ahi. Vansawlchak gen gual in Kornelia chun a suakte mi pani leh a sepai gin um khat Peter chu a va ko sak ahi.

ii) Peter in A Zildaw chu 10:9-16

Kornelia chu kochuam ah lak lut ahi masang in Peter in zil ding a nei ahi. Juda dik tak te chun Pathian in Jentelte chu bangma ding a tilo in a gel uh ahi. Khawvel ah Jentel khat hung pian be khak ding ahi zia in Jentel numei nau nei ding chu panpi ding ahi puai ti a la hi sek hi. Kornelia hung lut masang in Peter in zia chu a la he tei ding ahi.

Peter chu Juda sakhua chiip tak ah a hung seilian himaleh Pathian huaplet dan a hun he pan ta ahi. Ama chu savun siampa Simon chu tawh um ahi ((9: 43, 10:5). Savun siam kiti chu gan thi sa vun khawi a hia, ziakiachun ama chu thiango hi zing ahi (Num.19:11-13). Juda dik tak kuama savun siamtu inn ah khawsa ngai lo ding ahi. Zia a thianlona zia ah chun Simon chu

khawpi pam ah lui pang ah cheng ahi. Zia savun siampa hi Khristian ahi hih ginla um ahi pua, Peter chun Khristian sakhua'n dan neu cha cha leh zek kiti te hi a sumang tai ti a mu ahi.

Peter chu sun in Pauchap ding in inn chung in a kalto ahi. Innchung khu chu a cham ahi sek a, chun inn chu neu cha cha ahi zia in mi a ki tiak sek a, mite chu fianrial (privacy) ding ah chun innchung in a kalto sek uh ahi. Zia a pauchapna chun kilakna (vision) in bawm liantak hung kikhai tha a mu ahi. Zia bawm liantak inn chung ah hung kikhai tha chun nisa a hun lia suak a, zia liim (shadow) chu Peter in a mang hiat a hem ahilo leh a ngaituana le hi mai thei ahi. Zia tak ah eipau ah bawm ti hi sappau ah chun *sheet* ti mat a hia, lawng kitawl chule *sheet* kiti tho ahi. Peter chu inn chung apat chun pawlam a et ahi leh Mediterranean tuipi dum leh lawng gamla tak ah kitawl chu a mu khawm hi mai thei ahi.

Zia bawm liantak ah chun sa chitin a um a, ziate chu that ah ne ding in gen ahi. Judate chun nek leh dawn thu ah dan (food laws) khau tak Lev.11: ah kizik chu nei uh ahi. A tangpi ah gen in Judate chun ganca kha thai leh a tin kika te bep a nek uh ahi. Adang sia chu a thiango, nek phallo chu ahi. Peter chu zia chu ne ding ah ti ahi lai in Peter chun mak a sa, a thiango bangma ka ne ngai puai a ti ahi. Aw chun Pathian in a thianga ti chu a thianga puai ti kin a hun ti ahi. Zia thil chu lung gel mit tha leh hiatkhial khaak ahi ti theilona ding in thumvei a hung um ahi. Peter in Jentelte thiango a la ti chu, tun Pathian in ama hung vetu (visitor) hi ding in a guat piak ta ahi.

Ch. 3 leh ch. 9, ah Kornelia pauchap hun **nitaklam dak thum** a hia, Peter pauchap hun hi a zing **sunkim** dak 12.00 pauchap hun ahi. Ch.11, bawm chu **killi nei ah siam** ti hin Pathian huap let dan, Sim leh Mal, Sak leh Thang et sakna ahi.

iii) Peter leh Kornelia Kimutuana 10:17-33

Zia chang sung ah hin thil lamdang tak a tung ahi. Judate chun namdang te hi Pathian hepina huang pam ah um ahi a tiu chu hemil puai tiu. Juda mi khautak chun Jentelte leh Juda mi hilehle Dan zuilo te chu kimupi lo ding ahi. A diak in zia gual mi chu zintun lo ding a hia, ama le Dan zuilo te inn ah chun tung ngai ngai lo ding ahi. Zia chu he zing in Peter chun bang ahi tam? Kornelia mi hunsawlte chu kawtbul a hung tun un Judate thiildan he zing in kawtbul a khel lo uh ahi. Peter chun lut ding in a gen a, amau a tun sak ta ahi (Ch.23). Peter chu Kaisaria a hung tun in Peter chun kawtbul in a kimupi a, Peter chun a gamgi chu a khel ngei a, Peter chu insung in a lut hi (Ch.27). Maktak mai in a kikal ua kidaidanna chu hung bei pan ding ahi tai. Ch. 30, **Ni li ahi tan-** Kornelia in Peter ko ding ah mi a sawl a, Peter chu Kornelia te inn a hung tun chun ni li (4 days) tin ni ahi tai. Chuti ahi chun Kaisaria leh Joppa khua hi ki gamla tak ni ni (2 days) lampi ahi.

iv) Chanchinpha Mugil 10: 34-43

Zia hin Peter in Kornelia kiang ah a thugen chawmcha himaleh thu pawimaw ma ma, Jesu chungchang ah thudik tak kigen masa pen chu mu ahi.

i) Jesu chu Pathian hun sawl a hia, Pathian in Thagau leh thilhitheina ah a hun thuam ahi. Ziakiachun Jesu hi mite ding ah Pathian thil piak ahi. Min a gel khial sek khat chu Pathian chu a

lungnat zia ah Jesun a thilbawl ah Pathian lungnatna chu a suk nem ding ngai hi in a gel sek uh ahi. Kochuam masate chun zia gual chu ngaai hi in khatvei le a gen kha puau. Jesu hungna ziaak pen tak chu Pathian hepina ziaak ahi zawi.

ii) Jesun sukdamna na a hun sem ahi. A tup khat chu khawvel ah natna leh lungkhamna suk mang ding hi ahi.

iii) Ama chu a khenden uh ahi. Kuaman a kikhedenna lau um dan leh natdan chu genchian thei ding ahi pua, zia chu mihing gitlona ziaak chu ahi.

iv) Ama chu a tho kit tai. Thilhitheina Jesu ah um chu kuaman a zaw thei ding ahi pua, mihing in thilphalo pen a bawl chule zawna ding leh a tawp ah chun thina zawna ding ahi.

v) Khristian thugentute leh mihilte hi Jesu thawkit hiatpitude chu a hiu. Amau ding ah chun Jesu hi lekhabu ah um leh a hiat khak mai mai uh ahi puai. Ama chu a kiang ua um zing a kimupi ngei uh chu ahi.

vi) Zia zosia ga chu gitlo ngaidamna leh Pathian tawh kipawl na thak chu ahi. Jesu zal in mihing leh Pathian kivawpna chu um zing ding himaleh gitlonan a hun su tan sek a, mihing chu tum mang sek ahi.

Zia apat hin Peter in le Jesu hi Juda te a ding bep hilo in mi zosia ding ahi ti chu kichian tak ah a hun hiat pan bep ahi. Jesu hi khawvel pumpi ding ah hung a hia, Juda leh Jentel khen chuam a nei puai. Peter in Jesu chun Juda gam leh Jerusalem in a hun sem pan a, tha in a um a, a thokit ta, keimau a nungjuite kiang in a thawkit nung in a kilak a, thina apat a thokit tai ti hi keimau hi a hiatpitude chu ka hiu tin Kaisaria Jentelte lak ah chun Jesu chanchin a gen ahi.

v) Jentelte Kiang ah Chanchinpha Lutna 10:44-48

Peter in thu a gen zing lai ah chun Juda Khristianten le a nial theilo ding uh Thagau Thiangtho chu Kornelia leh a lawite chung ah chun a hung tung ta ahi. A chung un limna a tung in pau hiatlo in a hung pau tau ahi. Pathian in Jentelte le Thagau Thiangtho a pia ahi ti zia hi Judate a etsakna tawp pen chu ahi.

Zia tak chang sung ah hin thu pawimaw tak pani a um hi.

i) Nasepte ah a kigensek gual in zia Jentel gingtute hi zia chun baptisma a chang ngal uh ahi. Nasepte ah hin Baptisma bawlthei chi/nam ti a gen chuam puai. Thudik tak chu Khristian kochuam chu zia Jentel gingtute chu kochuam lak ah la lut te chu a hiu. Hiat ding khat chu tulai kochuam ah Pastor in naupang baptisma a bawl hi Pastor chu kochuam ah la luttu ahi pua, Khrista thasang ah kochuam in a lak lut a, ama chung ah mawpuakna a kilak ahi.

ii) A thu tawpna hi a pawimaw diak ahi. Amau chun Peter chu ni chawmkhat umpi ding in a dawn ua, bang ziaak ahem? Amau chu a hil belap theina ding hitei ding ahi. Kochuam mi leh sa hina kilak hi eimau ding in a tawpna hilo in lampi kihatna ahi pan hi.

Zillai-12

Thupi: Jerusalem Kochuamte Kiang ah Peter Thugen leh Antiok ah Kochuamte

Bible Simdi: 11: 1- 30

Changvawp: 11:21

Thumapui: Peter chu Kaisaria khua apat chun Jerusalem ah kochuamte kiang ah a va chia leh Jerusalem ah Kochuamte chun Peter chu Jentelte kiang ah Pathian thu a gen ziak leh a mau tawh ne leh dawnkhawm ah a um ziak in a awimawu a, Peter in Kornelia tawh a kal ua thil umdan Jerusalem ah Kochuamte chu a hilchian ahi. Stephen suang ah a selup lai ua gingtute sukgentheina ziak ah Antiok tiang ah zamten Antiok ah chanchinpha a gen ziak ua gingtu hung hite chanchin leh amau kantha ding ah Sawlchakten Barnaba a sawl thu zil ding i hiu. Thupi ni bep nei himaleh hiatthiam theina ding in khenzak sawn kit ding i hiu.

i) Peter Kithian Hawнна 11:1-10

ii) Mi Thununzo Chanchin 11:11-18

iii) Antiok ah Thil Lopitak 11:19-21

iv) Barnaba Pilna 11:22-26

v) Buaina ah Panpina 11:27-30

i) Peter Kithian Hawнна 11:1-10

Zia thilsuak pawimaw dan hi chang sau thim tak Luka in a lua sak dan apat hi hiat thei ahi. Malai lekha zikte chun zia tiang hi zik ding ti ah gamgi a nei ngai puau. Tulai lekha gual hi um nailo ahi. Lekha zikten a mat sek uh chu thing hawng chikhat Papyrus(Papairus) a tiu a; zia chu a kizial thaw ahi. Zia a kizial thaw chu a saupen in feet 35 tiang a pha sek hi. Zia awng a nei sung ah chun Luka hin zik ding tamtak nei maleh bang bang a zik ding ahem ti chu hawitak chan ngaitua ngei ding ahi. Chutia phatak cha a gel nung ah chun thu pawimaw a sak Peter leh Kornelia chanchin hi a vel in kim tak cha a hun zik kit hi ding ahi.

Luka in a bawl hi a dik ahi. Mi tamtak in a gel sek chu Khristian sakhua hi Juda sakhua hung kihei danglam mai hi in a gel sek uh ahi. Khristian masa zosia chu Judate a hiu a, a chawndan uh leh a lung gel zosiau chu Juda sakhua apat kila dawk ahi ziak in Pathian in Jentelte a ding le huap in a gel puau. Luka hin zia thilsuak hi lampi ah teptena um (Mile stone) gual ah a ngai in kochuamten a chiadan uh a kikhual theina ding uh leh Khrista hi Khawvel pumpi a ding ahi dan a hiattheina ding un a vel in a zik ahi.

Ch.1, Judea gam ah um Apostolte leh Unau zosia chun ti hi Stephen selup a hi chung ah sukgentheina khan Sawlchakte tilo a dang sia chu Jerusalem apat in a zam dawk suak kei uh ahi. Ziaziakchun Judea gam ti hin Sawlchakte umna Jerusalem leh Judea gam ah gingtu dang umte le a huap hi. **Unaute** ti hi Khristian masate kihiatna khat ahi. Gingtu zosia chu a paau kibang, pa

khat nei, Pathian chu a paau ahi chiat ziak in nu khat sung ah piang khawm gual in unaute a kiti sek ui.

Ch.2, **Peter chu Jerusalem a hung tun phat in** ti hi Peter chu Kaisaria apat in Jerusalem ah sawlchakte kiang ah hung ahi. **Zektante lawi in** ti hi Jerusalem ah Juda zektante Jesu gingtute chu tina ahi. Ch. 3, hi Jerusalem ah gingtuten Peter chu Jentelte tawh a kivawp ziak leh chanchinpha a gen piak ziak ah a awimaw nau thu ahi. Ch.4-10, sung hi Peter in Jerusalem ah gingtute kiang ah vision ah a thilmu thu a hilna ahi.

ii) Mi Thununzo Chanchin 11:11-18

Zia sung thu hi le Kornelia tawh a kal thuu kizawm zel himaleh Pathian Thagau hiatsakna apat thilbawl ahi dan Peter in Jerusalem ah Judate kiang ah chun a genna ahi. Ch.12, ah chun unau, ti chu gingtu dang paguk inle a zui thuu mu ahi. Himaleh ziate chu kua kua ahi em ti a Bible hin a gen ta pua, zia te chun Jerusalem ah chun Peter chu a va zui pek dan uh ahi. Peter in le Jentelte kiang ah chun Pathian thu gen a, Jesu nungjuitu ah siam ding chu a tup hilo maleh Pathian phutna a dal theilo ziak ah thu a gen leh Thagau hung chang ahi dan uh gen in thiam a kichan hi. Zia phat chun Jerusalem ah gingtute chun gen ding a he puau a, ziaziaakchun mi thununzo chanchin ti ah zia sung bik hi vak sak chuam ahi.

Peter chu a dik puai ti ah dem a hina chu Jentelte tawh an a nek khawm uh chu ahi (Ch.3). A lungnatnau chu zia thil ah chun Peter in a pu leh pateu dan leh a chawndan uh a bawt siai ti ahi. Peter dinna chu nial ah kithiam chan lam hilo in thildik tak chu a gen ahi. Ama dem te chun bang gual gen ziang maleu Jentelte kiang ah chun Thagau Thiangtho chu hiatthei ding tak in a hung tung a, Peter in unau paguk a pui a, tichun ama tawh pa sagi ahi tau. Aiguptate dan, Judaten le a hiatchian ma mau chuh, thu chu a dik ngei nai ti namdetna ding in hiatpitu mi sagi ngai ahi. Romte dan, Judaten le a hiatchian uh khat kit chu lekha chu thu pawimaw ahi ngei nai ti hiatna ding in seal sagi a kinam ngai ahi. Peter chun nangmau ka nialna a hi pua, thudik ka gen ahi ti hiatna ding in hiatpitu pasagi a nei ahi. Zia chun a thu chu a phawtchian (sukdet) ahi.

Khristian sakhua ah chun thudik phawtchianna (proof) chu a um zing ahi. Khristian sakhua ah hin min dangnal leh genthiam thaw mai ah phawtchianna a gen ahi chun ginla umtak ahi. Khristian sakhua phawtchianna chu a nasep ah a hia, zia chun mi a danglam sak ngei a, miphalo chu mipha in a siam ngei a, Pathian Thagau chu mite kiang in a tun sak sek ahi. Mi a thugen chu a nasep tawh a kituaklo tak leh Khristiante ding in minsiatna liantak a tun sek a, mi a thilbawl in a thugen chu a phawtchian tak leh khawvel in Khristian sakhua a demna hi nial guallo hung hi dawk sek ahi.

iii) Antiok ah Thil Lopitak 11:19-21

Stephen suang ah a selup lai ua Khristian sukgentheina chu Pathian matchak khat a hung hi dawk ta, zia sukgentheina ziak ah gingtu zamchekte khenkhat chu Phoiniki leh Kupra gam leh Antiok tiang in a va tung ua, zia a zamchekte khenkhat chu Kupra leh Kurini gam mi chu a la hui ahi. Ch.19, na chun **'thu chu Judate kianglo ngal in a gen puau'** a ti leh ch. 20, na chun **'thu chu Grikte kiang inle a hung gen tau'** a tite gel hi thu kikal thei himaleh zia a zam chekte chun

Phoiniki leh Kupra ah chun chanchinpha chu Judate kiang bep in a gen ua, Antiok a hung tun phat un vang Grikte kiang inle a hun gen tau tina ahi.

Zia sung thu hi chawmcha himaleh khangthu ah thilsuak lian tak ei gen ahi. Tun chanchinpha chu Jentelte kiang in guanggal dungjui in gen ahi tai. Thil zosia chu zia tiang hi bawldaw ahi tai. Zia tiang ah hin kalbi thum a um to ahi. i) Philip chun Samari mite kiang in chanchinpha a va gen a, Samari mite chu Juda thianglo (Juda makhai) a hui a, amau chu Judate leh Jentelte zawpmat tu a hui. ii) Peter chun Kornelia a pawmlut a, maleh Kornelia chu pan la zaw chu ahi. Khristian kochuam chun Kornelia chu a hun hawldaw ahi pua, Kornelia chun kochuam chu a hun hawl zawk ahi. Zia lo a chun, Kornelia chu Pathian lau mi a hina ziak ah chun Judate gindan tawh kinai ahi. iii) Antiok ah chun kochuamte chu Judate ahiloleh Juda makhaite kiang ah chun a chia puau a, Jentelten a hun nai ua amau laklut ding ah a hung kidawt uh le a ngak puau a, tup neisa in a hung ko khel uh ngak lo in Chanchinpha chu Jentelte kiang in a gen mai uh ahi. A tawp in Khristian sakhua chu khawvel pumpi huap ah sawlna kochuam a hung hi ta ahi.

Zia hin thi lamdang tak khat muthei in a um hi. Kochuam chun khang pawimaw tak leh kalbi a hun siam to a, maleh zia kalbi pawimaw tak hun siamte min hi hiat ahi puai. I hiat thei sun uh chu amau chu Kupra leh Kurini apat hung a hui ti ahi mai hi. Amau chu Khrista ding ah malatu min hiat lo in a khang khang in a hung umto ta ahi. Vangsiat um khat chu min kochuam ah tepte taak thil khat a bawl ahi chun a min uh a chal lat ding a nuam pai pai sek ahi. Kochuam in a pawimaw mi chu a dang sang in, na chu a kisp daw phawt ahi leh kuan a minphat chu a kilak em ti gello te chu ahi. Zia te min hi mihing record in vang zik hilo maleh Pathian hinna lekhabu ah chun kumkhuan um zing ding ahi.

Thil pawimaw kit khat chu zia thilsuak apat hin Nasepte hi thu chuam in a kipan kit a, Antiok hin mun pawimaw pen a hun lua ta ahi. Antiok chu khawvel ah khawpi lian thumna a hia, Rome leh Alexandria ban ahi. Zia chu Orontes luikam gei Mediterranean tuipi apat mile 15 ah gamla ah um ahi. Mun nuamtak leh chitin namtin umna ahi. Himaleh nawpsakna phalo tincheng ah gen minthang ahi. Zia khawpi hi sakawl kangtalai kitaisiakna leh nawp zalenna chi chuam chuam sun leh zan ah um zing na mun ahi. Himaleh Daphne pathian hona in a minthang pen a, zia tempul chu khawpi sung apat mile 5 gamla theihuan minthang tak mun ah um ahi. A tuanthu chu zia gual hi ahi. Daphne chu nungak thi theilo a hia, ama chu Apollo chun a lungsiat ahi. Apollo chun a va hel ta ahi leh a himna ding in amanu chu thingbuk hawitak chu kisuak ahi. Zia Daphne tempul ah thiampu numeite chu a kizuak thiangtho (dan phal) ti a hui a, amau chun zan tak leh pathian ho ding ah hungte chu thinghuan minthang tak ah chun a la tatsual pi sek uh ahi. Tichun Daphne chu khawvel ah mi zosian ten (kidak) um leh thanghuai ah a hiat uh ahi. Zia hi taksan haksak tak himaleh thildik khat chu zia gual mun thanghuai apat hin Khristian sakhua chu khawvel pumpi sakhua hi ding in a hung kipan dawk ta ahi. Zia hin khawi mun chu le kinepna bei leh phachuamlo ahi puai ti ei geldaw sak ahi.

iv) Barnaba Pilna 11:22-26

Antiok ah chun Grikte tamtak in Jesu a hun taksang tau ti Jerusalem ah gingtuten a la hiat phat un amau chu kantha ding in Barnaba a hun sawl ua, Barnaba chun gingtute chu a va

tilkho a, ama zal in mi tamtak belap ahi tai. Barnaba chu Antiok apat chun a chia a, Tarsus ah Saul chu a va hawl dawk a, Saul chu tawh kithua in Barnaba chun hun sawt tak Antiok ah chun a sem ua, Antiok ah chun gingtute chu 'Khristian' a hung kiti pan tau ahi. Khristian ti chu Khrista pawl, Khrista mi, Khrista nungjuite tina ahi.

Barnaba a sawl khak uh hi a phai, mi dang kua ahem dan a ding leh dan chu Pathian sang ah ngaikhawk zaw sawl kha leu zia chan hi tunglo ding ahi. Barnaba chu kochuam ah mi lung lian tak ahi. Mi zosia'n Paul chu a ginmaw lai un Barnaba chun a la panpi a, a hun chawm ahi (Nasep 9:27). Barnaba chun Khristian hepina a nei dan chu unau tasamte chung in a la taklang ta ahi (Nasep. 4:36,37). Barnaba chun Jentelte kochuam kipawl khawmna dimset a mu ah chun a kipak ma ma a, maleh zia nasepna enkawl ding ah hin kua ahem khat kawi a ngai hi ti a hiai. Zia mi chu Juda ah hung seilian leh judate chawndan he himaleh Jentelte chu tawh dinmun khat ah kawi thei mi ahi ding a dawi hi. Antiok chu Khristian hotute ding ah mun bailam ahilo zia k in ama chu mi hangsan ahi ding, Judate leh Jentelte hung nialna dawnhu thiam hi ding a dawi hi.

Zia gual mi ding chu Barnaba chun a he ma ma ahi. Kum kua lam chu Paul thu bangma hiat ahi ta puai. A chanchin nunung pen hiat chu ama chu Kaisaria apat zam dawk in Tarsus a tung hi ti chu ahi (9:30). Zia kum kua sung ah hin a pianna gam in Jesu hiatpitu in a pang hi ti chu ginla a um puai. Barnaba chun zia na ding ah hin ama hi guatlawk a la hi ti hia'n enkawltu in a kawi ta ahi.

Antiok ah chun Jesu nungjuite chu Khristian a hung kiti pan uh ahi. Zia hi kiko leemna ahi. Antiok mite chun minleem ah mi ko a chiing ma mau ahi. Emperor Julian chun kelcha khamul gual a nei zia k in a ko leemnau ah chun 'Kelcha' a ti sek uh ahi. Khristian ti chu Khrista pawlte tina a hia, musit kona himaleh Khristiante chun zia chu khawvel pumpi a hiat sak tau ahi. A hinnau in a pawdawk ua, musitna min hilo in zana leh hepina leh thil lamdang a hung hi tai.

v) Buaina ah Panpina 11:27-30

Jerusalem apat zawlnei khenkhat Antiok ah a hung ua, Thagau hiatsak in kial hung tung ding a hung genlawk uh ahi. Zawlnei lak a pakhat chu a min Agaba ahi. A thil gen lawk uh chu a hung tung ngei a, kial zia k a chun Judea gam ah gingtute chu a buai ma mau a, nungjuite chun a thei dan dan un a panpiu a, zia chu Barnaba leh Paul a thawt uh ahi.

Zia hin zawlnei a hung kilang a, kochuam masate hunlai ah chun amau chu a pawimaw ma ma ahi. Amau hi Nasepte 13:1, 15:32, 21:9, 10 ah te genkhak ahi. Kochuam masate lak ah chun hotute chu a tangpi in zat thum a um uh ahi. i) Apostol/sawlchak ti a um hi. Amau thuneina chu munkhat in a um ziang pua, amau chun kochuam pumpi a huap ua, a hina tak ah chun amau chu Jesu sep ban sun zawm te ah ngai a hiu. ii) Kochuam Upa a um uh ahi. Amau chu tualsung ah hotu a hiu a, a thuneinau chu kawichuam a hinau mun bep a chun a um hi. iii) Zawlnei a um uh ahi.

Zawlnei ti chu genlawk leh mulawk tina ahi. Amau chun hun hungtung ding a gen lawk ua, Pathian dawidan a la puangdawk masa sek uh ahi. Amau chun umna tum mawng a nei puau a, kochuam bena mawng a nei ngai puau. Amau chu ngaisan ma ma a hiu. *Nungjui sawmleh*

nite ziltina kiti kum AD 100 vel ah kizik chu kochuam te kikhawp dan kizikna masapen ahi. Zia chun Lalpa Zan an mat ding dan zik daw ahi. Maleh zawlneite chu a daw dan ua kikhawp dan chu mang ding ah ti a hiu. Miten amau chu thilpiak bik chang a hiu ti a hiau. Himaleh amau chun le dinmun lau um zaw diak a nei ui. Zawlnei lem a hung pawt a, kochuamte khawtuana kinga tawp mai a hung um ahi. *Nungjui sawmlehnite ziltina* bu ma ah chun zawlnei sum enla te leh an dawn te chu vauhil ahi. Hiti gual hin zawlneite thu ah hilna piak ahi. “Zawlneite chu zankhat zintun ding a hia, maleh a sang ah tamzaw semlo ah a um nawp uh chun amau chu zawlnei lem a hiu”. Tulai kochuam kivaipuak dan in masang ah zawlnei te chu tu ah Pastor te hi a hiu.

Zia thilsuak hi a tepte taak hi a ziak chu kochuam masate lak ah chun kipumkhatna a um thu mu ahi. Palestine ah kial a um ah chun kochuamte lunggil ah hung lut masapen chu Antiok ah kochuamte panpi ding chu ahi. Kochuam munkhat in buaina a tuak lai ah kochuam dangte umthim bek chu a ngai theilo uh ahi. Zia chu kochuam mite lung gel dan ahi kei pua, kochuam zosia chu kibang ah mu’n lunggel huap zau a nei uh ahi.

Zillai -13

Thupi: Peter Suangkul Tanna, Hukdawna leh Herod Thina

Bible Simdi: 12:1-25

Changvawp: 12: 24

Thumapui: Tuni i thuzil ding uh hi thu chuam deu Herod in Khristiante a sukgentheina thu leh Peter suangkul ah a khum thu leh Peter suangkul apat vansawlchak in a hukdaw dan leh Herod chu kua ahi em ti a insung chanchin sui hi tin uh a tawp na’n a thidan thu gen ding i hiu. A thu kichet theina ding in khennel sawn ding i hiu a, a tawpna chu bung masa thu tawh sut zawp hi kit ding ahi.

i) Suangkul Tanna leh Hukdawna 12:1-11

ii) Hukdawna Kipak Um 12:12-19

iii) Tawpna Lau Um 12:20-25

i) Suangkul Tanna leh Hukdawna 12:1-11

Ch.1, **Zia ban achun** ti hi zia lai ah chun ti ding dan ahi. Kial ziak ah Barnaba leh Paul in Judea gam ah gingtute panpina a va piak zaw un tina ahi. **Kuate ahem higenthei a guan** ti hi mimal min gen ahi pua, Himaleh Herod in a sukgenthei guat te chu a diak in kochuam hotu lam deu ahi.

Herod bawl in Kochuam sung ah a diak in lamkaite chung in sukgentheina thak a hung um tai. Thuthung Thak leh leng Herodte insung kizawp dan leh a kikung kaipite chawmchan vak

en hi tiu. Thuthung Thak ah Herod kiti te lak ah a masapen hi Herod lian (Herod the great) chu ahi. Ama hi B.C 41 apat in B.C.1 tiang leng ahi. Ama hi Mathai bung 2 ah Jesu pian lai ah thuneitu leh khawsak mipilte a la lamdawttu leh Bethlehem ah nausen that gamtu Herod kha ahi. Herod lian hin 10 vei zi a nei hi. Ama insung mi Thuthung Thak ah kimute chu zia gual hi ahi:

i) *Herod Philip I*: Ama hi Herodias pawsal masa kha a hia, Baptistu Johan kithana chung ah maw pawtu chu ahi. Ama hi Philip ti ahi sek a, Mt. 14:3, Mk. 6:17, Lk. 3:19 ah te mu ahi. Ama hin mawpuakna tum a nei puai. Ama hi Salome pa ahi.

ii) *Herod Antipas*: Ama hi Galili leh Peraea ah leng ahi. Ama hi Herodias pawsal ni channa leh Baptistu Johan thi phaltu ahi. Ama hi Pilate kiang ah a chungchang thu tan ding ah Jesu pedawk pa Herod kha ahi (Lk.23:7-12).

iii) *Arkelaus*: Ama hi Judea, Samaria leh Idumia ah Leng ahi. Ama hi leng phalo tak a hia, a leng hina apat paithak hi in a mangthai tai. Ama hi Mt. 2:22 ah mu ahi.

iv) *Herod Philip II*: Ama hi Ituria leh Trakoniti ah leng ahi. Ama hi Kaisari Philippi dindawk tu a hia, ama min ah a phuak ahi. Thuthung Thak in ama hi Philip ti a hia, Lk.3:1 ah mu ahi.

v) *Aristobulus*: Herod lian chun chapa dang khat a nei a, a min chu Aristobulus a hia, a nu chu Miriamne ahi. Ama chu leng chanu Makabi galhat suan ahi. Ama chu a pa ngei in that maleh chapa a nei man a, a min chu Herod Agrippa ahi. Zia Herod hi tu ah i zillai ua Herod hi ahi.

vi) Herod Agrippa hin chapa pathum a nei hi: a) *Agrippa II*: Ama ma ah hin Paul chu a ding a, Ama ang in Paul in thu lopitak in a gen hi (Nasep. 25: 26:). b) *Bernice*: Paul chu khualchil ahi lai ah ama tawh hung kilang chu ahi. c) *Drusilla*: Ama hi Governor Felix zi ahi. Felix ma in Paul a ding hi (Nasep.24:24).

Zia sungkuan chanchin apat hin Herod Agrippa hi a nu Miriamne apat in Makabi chi suan ahi ti chu zia bung sung ah hin i mu thei ui. Ama hi Rom ah thiamna hung zil a hia, maleh Judate hindan, Dan leh zechante phatak cha hun zuito mi ahi. Zia haw zia ah hin mite ngaisan a law a, minthang diakna ding leh Juda Sakhua ah kulmutte dawisakna channa ding ah kochuamte a diak in lamkaite a sukgenthei ahi ti hi ginla umlo khat chu ahi. Johan suapipa Jakop a la that ta, tu ah Peter a matna ding thu ah hin le Judate suklung awi nawp zia ahi ti a ki chian hi. Chiakan kut chu Nisan 14 ah hi sek a hia, zia ni leh ni sagi sung chu thawi panglo kut in a zui sek zia in zia kal sung chu thawi panglo vaithum kut ti sek ahi. Zia hun sung ah chun kuama chungthu ngaitua theilo leh tha theilo ahi. Ziakiachun Herod in Peter tha na ding chu zia kal sung zaw ding chun a vaw chuan ahi. Zia sukgentheina bik hi kuama mimal chung thu hilo in, kipuihuai khial zia ahi zaw, zia chu Herod in minphatna a law nawp zia leh a mite dawisakna a chan nawp zia ahi.

Kochuamte chun Peter suangkul tan chu nasatak in a pauchap piak ua, a pauchapnau chu lawtin piak a hia, Vansawlchak in a kihenna thikkhau chu a thap piak a, kawt chabi a hawn piak a, a pui dawk ta ahi.

ii) Hukdawna Kipak Um 12:12-19

Peter hi a la zamdawk lo hileh sukgentheina nasatak tuak ngei ding ahi. Ama chu Sepai pawl li in a ven uh ahi. Pawl khat chu mi li a hui a, zia mun li kikhente chu dakkal thum ah kikhen in sun leh zan ah a ven sek uh ahi. Dan naran ah chun suangkul tang chu a changlam khut thikkhau ah hen ahi sek a, a veilam chu a kivenna ding in suk awng ahi sek hi. Himaleh Peter chu a khut langtua ah thikkhau ah hen a hia, a changlam leh veilam ah chun vengtu tegel chun a um piu a, vengtu dang pani te chu kawt lam ah chun a ding uh ahi. Zia khel ah chun ven dingdan le um thei talo ahi. Peter chu a zamdaw phat in vengtu sepaite chu thading ah puimang ahi tau. Aziakchu Suangkul tang mi chu a zamdaw ahi chun a vengtute chun suangkul tangpa thawk ding chu a thawk ding uh ahi.

Zia thu hin thilmak mu ahi chuam diak pua, maleh Pathian khut hat tak in kipak um tak mai ah a hukdawna ahi zawi. Peter hi a pawtdaw ah chun zang tak in Mary, Johan Marka nu inn a zuan mai ahi. Zia inn hi Khristian kochuamte kikhawp khawmna munpi khat ahi ti zia apat hin mu thei ahi. Zia inn ma hi Jesu leh a nungjuiten Zan an nunung a nekkhawmnaun mun chu hi ding ah gel ahi. Zia inn chu nungjuite chun Jerusalem ah kikhawpna a mat to pek uh ahi. Hiat thei khat chu Khristiante chu a hung pun deu deu phat un dodaltu le a hung pung a, a pauchap ua Pathian lam a ngau ahi. Zia sung thu a hin Jerusalem Kochuam hotu masa kigen chu mu ahi. Peter in zia sukgentheina thu chu chia ah Jakop va gen ding in a hil hi. Zia Jakop hi I Lalpau Jesu suapipa chu ahi. Ama chungchang ah hin thuguk khat a um hi. Sualam chawndan ah chun a suapipa chu thalup ahi chun a ngaina ah chun a suapi ban pa chun upa hina chu a lak ziang sek ahi. Himaleh chanchinpha bu ah hin Jesu suapipa chun ama chu a taksang pua (Johan 7:5) ama chu a ngawl in a gel uh ahi (Mk.3:21). A damlai ah chun Jakop hin a suapipa Jesu chu a jathuap puai. Maleh thokit Jesu chu a bik in a suapipa Jakop kiang in a va kilak ahi (Ikor.15:7). Apocrypha chanchinpha Hebrai lekhabu ah chun Jesu thi zaw in Jakop chun Jesu a mu masia ne leh dawnlo ding in kitepna a nei zia in Jesun a kimu sak ahi tia gen ahi. Jesun a damlai ah a bawl zawlo chu a thinung in a bawl zo ahi ti muthei ahi. Jakop in a suapipa thi chu a muphat in ama chu kua ahi em ti a hechian ta, a hinkhua pumpi ama nasem ding in a kipia ta ahi. Jakop hung kikhel dan hin khros thilhitheina chun mihiam hinkhua a kikhel sak thei hi ti etsakna dang liantak khat ei pia ahi.

iii) Tawpna Lau Um 12:20-25

Tuchung ah hin Tura leh Sidon mite tawh Herod kikal ah kinakna a hung um ahi. Zia kinakna zia chu thil lian tak mai ahi. Tura leh Sidon gam in Palestine Mallam a va sukkhak zia in lamni ah Herod in amau ding ah haksatna a siam piak sek dan ahi. Palestine apat lawng ah a sumdawn nau lampi hi hei mang piak leh a khasana uh sukha ding ahi. Zia sang ah khawk zaw diak chu Tura leh Sidon hi a nek leh chak puak lutnau chu Palestine gam tawp a hia, zia chu suktan hi taleh haksaw zaw diak ding a hui. Ziakiakchun zia mite hin lal in ah vaihawm Blastus thu chu a mang ua, mipi kikhawpna khat a nei uh ahi. Josephus, Judate chanchin ziktu chun hiti hin a zik ahi: Judate kut ni ni channa chun Herod chu nunawp bawlina inn ah chun a dangka puan ak chual tesipsep chu tawh a hung lut ahi. Nisa chun a dangka puan ak chu a hunsal tesipsep a,

mipite chu ngeitak ah kiko in 'zia hi mihing hilo in pathian ahi' a tiu ahi. Chuti lai chun thakhat in natna lau umtak a chung in a hung um phut ta, zia apat chun a dam dawk ta puai.

Chang 24 leh 25 hi bung 11: 27-30 thu a zawp kitna ahi. Paul leh Barnaba chun Jerusalem ah kochuamte panpina a va piak zaw un Antiok ah a hung kile kit ua, Johan Marka le a hun pui uh ahi.

Zillai - 14

Thupi: Paul leh Barnaba Missionary Khualzin Khatveina

Bible Simdi: 13:1- 52

Changvawp: 13: 49

Thumapui: Tuni i thu zil ding uh hi a chawm lam ah gen ah chun Paul leh Barnaba Missionary khualzin khatveina thu ahi. Himaleh Paul leh Barnaba missionary khualzin khatveina thu hin bung 14: 20 chan a huap ahi. Tuni i zillai ding uh hi a Bible khen gual ah hin thupi ni 'Kupra bial ah a nasepnau leh Pisidia Antiok ah a nasepnau' ti ah khen thei himaleh a thu kichet theina ding in Thagau Thiangtho in a sawl daw, Kupra ah lawtinna, zamsantu, khualzinna lam haksa, Paul thugenna leh Antiok ah buaina ti in khen ding i hiu. A sung thu i lut masang un missionary khualzin khatveina chungchang vak gen masa hi tiu.

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| i) Thagau Thiangtho in A Sawldaw 13:1-3 | ii) Kupra ah Lawtinna 13:4-12 |
| iii) Zamsantu 13:13 | iv) Khualzinna Lam Haksa 13:14, 15, |
| v) Paul Thugenna 13:16-41 | vi) Antiok ah Buaina 13:42-52 |

Missionary Khualzin Khatveina

Nasepte bung 13 leh 14 hin missionary khualzin khatveina thu ei gen hi. Paul leh Barnaba chu Antiok ah pat in a kipan dawk uh ahi. Antiok chu Orontes luipi apat mile 15 gam la ah um ahi zia in Seleuka lawng chawlna apat in a kitawl pan uh ahi. Zia kipat chun luipi chu Kupra in a kan ua, zia chun Salamis leh Paphos in thu a gen uh ahi. Paphos apat chun Pamphulia gam ah Perga a chun a kitawl lut uh ahi. Pamphulia gam chu luipam gam niam ahi zia in Paul damtheina tawh a kituak pua, zia chun chanchinpha a gen puau. Zia mun ah chun a tang ua Pisidia Antiok in a hung tau ahi. Zia mun ah chun thil lau um huaisia tak a tun phat in, zia mun apat chun Ikonium lam zuan in mile 90 a chia sa uh ahi. Zia chun vauhil kit ahi zia un mile 20 vel ah gamla Lustra in a chia tau ahi. Natna huaisiatok leh lauthawn um tak ah giik ahi phat un Derbi lam in a chia a, zia Derbi chu tutiang hin khawimun chet ah um ahem ti hiat ahi puai. Zia Derbi apat chun innlam kile kit ding in a kipan dawk ua, Lustra lam ah kile kit in Ikonium leh

Antiok ah Pisidia a haw malam uh ahi. Tuchung ah hin Pamphulia gam ah Perga ah thu a gen malam ua, Attalia Pamphulia lawng chawlmun pipen ah chun lawng a man ua, Seleukia haw malam ah kitawl in Antiok a tung uh ahi. A khualzin sung uh chu kum thum a lut hi.

i) Thagau Thiangtho in a Sawldaw 13:1-3

Tun Khrista kochuamte chun lam zosia'n panmun a la tau a, khawvel pumpi chanchinpha chu puangzak ding in a kithupuk tau ahi. Zia thupukna chu Thagau Thiangtho kaihuaina nuai ah a nei uh ahi. Kochuam masate chun amau hi nawppte ahi ngai puau a, Pathian in hi ding ah a dawite bep a bawl sek uh ahi.

Antiok kochuam ah chun zawlneite leh mihilte a um uh ahi. Zawlnei leh mihilte chu a nasep uh a kibang puai. Zawlneite chun vakvel ah thugen in a hinkhuau pumpi ah Pathian thu ngai in, zia chu a mihing chanpитеu kiang in a gensawn sek uh ahi. Mihilte (teachers) chu tualsung kochuam ah um in a mawpuaknau chu gingthakte chu ginna thu ah lam hil chu ahi.

Antiok kochuam ah zawnei leh mihil umte chu khenkhat a vak tak lang a, zia te chu: Barnaba chu Juda mi Kupra (Cyprus) apat ahi. Lukia chu North Africa gam ah Kurini khua apat ahi. Simeon hile Juda mi a hia, a min dang chu Niger a kitia, zia hi Romte min ahi zia in ama hi Romte vaipuakna sung ah vakvel hi ding dan ahi. Manean hin masang ah chun Herod tawh kizawpna a la nei dan uh ahi. Paul ahi leh Juda mi Rabbi hi ding ah thiamna zil, Cilicia gam ah Tarsus apat ahi. Zia pawl neuchate chun Khristiante kipumkhatna a etsak uh ahi. Gam chuam chuam apat leh background chuam chuam neite chun kipumkhatna thuguk a mudawk ua, khrist thuguk a mudawk uh ahi.

I sui thuk ahi chun, Simeon hi Africa ah hung kipan hilo mai thei ahi. Niger ki ti hi Africate min leem ahi. Ama hi Kurini khua Simon; Jesu khros puakpi pa kha himai thei ahi. Jesu tawh a kimutuanau masapen chu na haksatak mai, khros a putkhawmnau kha ahi chun, zia Jesu khros chanchin kha khawvel pumpi puakdaw ding chu a mawpuakna ah a kigel hi ding ahi.

Amou sia chun an ngawl in Pathian ho ah a um lai un Thagau Thiangtho in Barnaba leh Paul chu munchuam ding ah a ko taak zia in an ngawl in a chung ah khut ngat in amau te gel chu a sawldaw tau ahi.

ii) Kupra ah Lawtinna 13:4-12

Paul leh Barnaba chu Kupra in a chia masapen uh ahi. Barnaba chu Kupra mi a hia (4:36), ama hin Jesu chanchinpha lul tak chu a gam mite kiang ah chun a gen nawp masakpen hi ding dan ahi. Kupra hi Rom awpkhumna nuai ah gam khat a hia, Sum- eng chawdawna khuk leh lawng siamna ah minthang ahi. Nidang ah chun Makaria a la kitia, zia chu tuikual kipak um tina ahi. A zia chu zia tuikual gam neucha chu a climate a nuam a, mihing hinkhua kipakna ding ah a pawimawte zia sung ah chun a kimu suak zia ahi. Paul in a nuam leh bailam lam a tel ngai puai. Paul leh Barnaba chun tuikual gam khawpi, Paphos ah chun thu a gen uh ahi. Zia Paphos ah chun miten lungsiatna pathian Venus hona chu a ha bawl ma ma ui.

Kupra ah vaihawmtu (Governor) chu Serjia Paulus ahi. Zia hunlai hi pi leh pu te thu gosia (Superstition) taksan lai ahi zia in Paulus ziang chunle thil hungtung ding genlawk thei te leh dawthiamte a kinei hi. Bar Jesu ahiloleh Elima (zia chu Arabic pau in 'thilbawlthei' tina ahi) chun Gam awptu Paulus Serjia chun Pathian thu a hun awi tai ti a hiat phat in kai hei tei a gua maleh Paul chun hawitak chan a thuhil ahi.

Zia kipat hin Saul chu Paul ti a hung hi tai. Zia lai chun a gam dinmun uh zil in Judate chun min pani a nei sau sau uh ahi. Khat chu Juda min a hia, Judate lak ah chun Saul ah ko ahi sek a, khat chu Grik min a hia, zia chun Paul chu khawvel lian zaw ah hiat ahi. A chang leh Grik min chule Judate min ah ledaw sek ahi. Tichun Kipha chu Juda min a hia, Peter chu a Grik min 'suangpi' tina ahi. Thomas chu Juda min a hia, Diduma chu Grik ah 'piangkawp' tina ahi. A chang chang leh a awgit lamdan zil in san danglam le ahi sek hi. Etsakna dingin Hebrai ah Eliakim chu Grik ah Alkimus ti ahia, Joshua chu Jesu ti ahi.

Saul leh Paul chu le zia gual chu ahi. Tu apat hin Jentelte lak ah chanchinpha gen ding ah ko a hina chu pawm in a Jentel min chu mat a gaw zaw ta ahi. Zia pat hin chanchinpha gen ding ah Thagau Thiangtho in a teptena chu he zing in nung chawn lo ah zia chu mualsua ding in a ding det ta ahi.

iii) Zamsantu 13:13

Chang 13 bep hi zamsantu ti in thupi in i mang a, zia hi Johan Marka kiti pa chungchang thu a hia, sau thim deu sui hi tiu. A min ziang le gen bek lo in zia chang hin Barnaba chu zana nasatak a pia ahi. Tuchan tiang hi Barnaba leh Paul ti ahi zing sek ahi (13:2). Zia khualzinna ah hin a hotu chu Barnaba ahi. Maleh tun chu Paul leh Barnaba ti a hung hi sek tai. Paul chun hotu hina chu a hun la ta, Barnaba ah ettawn taak khat chu ama hin nawplo sakna bangma a nei puai. Pathian nasepna a machal phawt ahi chun a kigen phaaklo zawk hi le khawksa lo mi ahi.

Zia chang ah ngainawp um khat chu Johan Marka chanchin hi ahi. Johan Maka hi Marka ti ah hiat zawk ahi sek a, ama hi ama leh ama kihukdawna ding ah taimang pa kha ahi (Mk.14:50-52).

Marka hi khangdawng ahi. A inn uh hi Jerusalem ah chun kochuamte kikhawp khawm sek na mun pen khat ahi (Nasepte 12:12). Ama hi Barnaba chanaute ahi zia in Paul leh Barnaba hin amau panpitu ding ah a pui uh ahi. Himaleh innlam in a kile kit ta ahi. A kilekitna zia hi ding ah gindawn te chu: Barnaba hotu hina chu Paul piak ahi zia ah lungna hi mai thei, a khualzin guatnau Pisidia ah Antiok chu tang gam sang, khawvel ah khualzin lau umna pen khat ahi zia hi mai thei, Jerusalem ah hung kipan ahi zia ah Jentelte kiang ah chanchinpha gen ding chu a nawplo zia hi mai thei, Ama hile mi khenkhat gual ah a kipatna hawi ma ma sek, a tawpna lam pha ngai talote gual hih hi mai thei, Kochuam pa Chrysostom chun 'ama hi naupang ahi nak lai zia ah a nu a ngai zia ahi' a tii. Bang zia pen chu hi taleh ama hi a kile kit ta ahi.

Hun chawmkhat chu Paul in a ngaithiam thei puai. A khualzin niveinau ah chun Barnaba chun Johan Marka chu pui a nuam kit a, maleh Paul chun a lunggel dik salo in a pui nawplo (Nasep.15:38) zia in Paul leh Barnaba chu thil phazaw ding gelna'n a kikhen khawlaw tau ahi.

Zia apat chun Johan Marka chanchin hi genkhak ahi ta puai. Genna ah chun vang ama hi zia nung ah chun Alexandria leh Aigupta lam in a chia a, zia chun kochuam le a va phudawk hi ti ahi sek hi. Kum 20 vel zaw nung ah a hung kilak kitna chu Paul in Kolosa te kiang ah Rom suangkul ah a tanlai lekhathawt ah chun Marka chu a hungkit ahi chun a la pawm ding in a gen hi. Chun Paul in a thi ding kuan cha Timothy kiang ah a lekhathawtna ah chun “Marka kha ka kiang ah hung pui in, ama chu ka nasepna a hin ei kithuapitu phatak ahi” (II Tim. 4: 11) a ti kit ahi. Fosdick kiti pa chun ‘kuama a hina gual in a lung awi puai’ a la ti ahi. Pathian lungsiatna zal in khatvei taimang a la hi chu chanchinpha ziktu in a hung pang a, a tawp in Paul in a kiang ah um ding in a daw hi.

iv) Khualzinna Lam Haksa 13:14, 15,

Nasepte makna khat chu hangsantak ah na kisepna thu chu thucheng gual khat in a zo mai ahi. Pisidian Antiok chu tang vum chung ah um a hia, tuipi apat ah feet 3600 ah sang ahi. Zia tak tunna ding ah chun Paul leh Barnaba chun Taurus tang dung Asia Minor gam ah lampi haksa pen suammang leh miphalo umna minthang chu a zawt uh ngai ahi.

Bang ding ah Pamphulia ah thu gen lo a hui em? Bang ding ah tuipi pam gam Pamphulia chu nusia ah lampi haksa leh lau um ah chun chia ding ah kipan dawk a hui em? ti chu i dawtnau a himai thei hi. Hun chawmkhat zaw in Paul in zia gam ti chu Antiok Pisidia, Ikonium, Lustra leh Derbi mite ding ah chun lekhathawt a zik ahi. A lekhathawt chu Galatia mite kiang ah lekhathawt ti in a min vua ahi. Aziakchu zia gam zosia hi Rom awpkhumna nuai ah Galatia gamsung ah um chiat ahi. Zia chun “Taksa damlo zia in nangmau kiang in chanchinpha ka gen masa ahi ti la he nau” tin a gen hi. Galatia ah a chia a khan damlo ahi. Tun Paul chun a taksa in ling a nei a, tamtak vei a pauchap vang in a um zing ahi (II Kor. 12:7,8). Zia ling chu bang ahem tin mi tamtak in a sui uh ahi. Pawmdan luipen chu Paul chun luchang natna nasatak a nei ahi. Thil hi thei ngaidan khat chu Paul hi Asia Minor gam ah tuipi pam kua ahte a vak vel velna lam in malaria khawsik natna a nei ahi. Khualzin pakhat in a gendan ah chun zia gam malaria khawsik natna kilat dan chu luchang ah hin line san a hung kikai dawk sek hi a tii. Paul chu zia malaria khawsik natna chu a nei zia ah Pamphulia gam niam ah chun chia lo a, zia chu thinthak theina ding ah tang sang gam ah chun kaldawk hi ding ahi. Hi at ding chu zia natna chun Paul chu kilekitna ding in a ki awk sak pua, a taksa nat lai inle a chawl diak pua, Khrista ding in malam a sawn zel ahi.

v) Paul Thugenna 13:16-41

Zia chang sung hi Paul sermon na report gual ah a gen sau tak leh pawimaw tak chu ahi. Nasepte bung 2 ah Peter sermon tawh i tekhnin ahi chun a thu pawimaw tuangpi chu a kibang tho ahi. Achang mal ah thu haksa a um chun hilchetna siam tho hi tiu in, maleh Paul thugen pipen chu a nuai ah gual in khen hi tiu.

i) Paul in Jesu Khrista hung hi khangthu tawpna ahi tin a gen hi. Jesu hi a tawpna ahi ti etsakna ding in Israelte nam khangthu in a hun pan hi. Stoic mipilte chun khangthu hi kivel ah kipan kit kit mai in a gen uh ahi. Thil a sia lam ah gel ah tulai ah khawvel khangthu zik khenkhat chun khawvel chanchin kizik te hi mihing gitlona leh mihing ngawl na thu ki record ahi a tiu.

Himaleh Khristian ten khawvel a suidan hi a phalam ahi. khawvel history hi Pathian lemkuatna dungjui in khawitak ahem khat zuan in a chia zing hi ti a kichian hi.

ii) Paul in thudik tak a gen chu Jesu Khrista ah Pathian in khawvel khang thu a suk tawpna a hung tun phat in mihing in a he puai ti hi ahi. Mihing in Pathian lemkuatna pawmlo in ama sia leh pha hiatna chiapi sek in a tawp tak leh siatna a tun sek hi.

iii) Mihing in a ngawlina zia in Jesu chu dawilo in a la khenden maleu, Pathian chu zawtheilo ahi zia in thawkitna chu Pathian thilhitheina leh lemkuatna chu mihing zawtheilo ahi ti kichetna ahi. Zan khat chu huihat zia in chapang khat in a lau man in a pa kiang in 'Tu zan hin Pathian in a khut ah a sip hui a kimansua hi ding ahi' ti'n a gen hi. Thawkitna hi Pathian in a khut ah a tuk chu bangtik in le a thasuak puai ti phawtchetna ahi.

iv) Paul chun Judate nialkalna thu in Jesu thawkitna hi David kam ah a la kigen ama (David) hun ah tung lo maleh Jesu chung ah hung guitung chu ahi a tii. Zia genlawkna hi i gentak leh ei geldaw sak chu khawvel khangthu hi tup um lo ah kivel kual mai hilo in, Pathian lemkuatna hung tun ding chu hawl ahi.

v) Judate ding in Jesu hung hi chanchinpha ahi. Himaleh tu tiang ah hin Dan chu zui guan hinkhua a mang ua, Dan chu bukim tak in la a zui thei chuam diak puau a, ziaziaichun zia dan a zui guat uh chu a lunggel uh lawsapna leh thiamlo channa bep a hung hi tai. Himaleh Jesu ah chun min ngaidamna thilhitheina a mu, zia chun thiamlo channa apat thadawk in Pathian tawh kipawl kitna a siamthak ahi.

vi) Chanchinpha hi ding ah kibawl chu nam khat ding in chanchin phalo a hung hi tai. Jesu Khrista ah kona a la mute chun a taksan lo zia un thiamlo a channau kibelpna bep a hung hi tai. Hiatlo zia in ngaidam hithei maleh kona dawu um tak mu ah sang nuamlo te ding ah chun ngaidamna a um puai.

Ch. 14, **Sabbath ni chun Sunagog ah lut in** ti ah a gen Sabbath ni hi ei Khristianten Kiginni i tiu (Saturday) hi ahi. Zia lai chun nungjuite chun Thawkitni Pathian ni ah i mat uh (Sunday) hi a mang pan nai puau. Sawlchakte hun sung ma ah hung kimang pan ahi.

Ch.16, **Nanghaw, Israelte leh midang Pathian kichate haw** ti hi Israelte leh namdang Pathian ngaisak zia ah Israelte sakhua va pakaite, sakhua mite genna ahi.

Ch. 19, **Nam sagite a suksiat zaw nung in** ti hi Israelten Kanaan gam a luana ding ua a sung ah a la cheng sa nam sagi a nawdawk teu kha genna a hia, ziate chu: Hitte, Amorte, Kanaante, Perizte, Hivte, Jebuste leh Amalekte ahi (Josh. 12:8, Vaih. 3:3-5).

Ch. 20, **Kum zali leh sawmnga sung** ti hi Israelten Joshua malatnan Kanaan gam a hun luau apat vaihawmte hun sung, ti chu Samuel hun tiang kha kum zali leh sawmnga ahi.

Ch. 37, **Pathian in a kaithaw pa kha** ti hi Jesu a genna ahi.

vi) Antiok ah Buaina 13:42-52

Antiok khawpi hi kang mang thei khawpi ahi. Zia hi chi leh nam chuam chuam chen khawmna mun ahi. Zia hi Alexander lian (the great) suanten kum B.C. 300 ah a la dindaw uh ahi. Tulai dinmun kimu gual ah hin Judate chu khawpi thak in a la kipem lut pai ziang sek uh ahi. Antiok chu lampi lailung ah um ahi zia in B.C.6 apat in Rom colony a hung hi ta ahi. Ziakiachun zia chun Grikte, Judate leh Romte a cheng hel ua, a gam mi Phrygiante chu lungneu mi leh kipem hat a la hiziak un mu ding a um talo uh ahi. Ziakiachun a gam hi meisi a le kuang zak ziang thei ahi.

Judate lungsung ah um khat chu bang hileh Pathian apat vangphatna taphawt chu zektanlo Judate a ding hithei puan a ti hi ahi. Zia lunggel dungjui ah chun thil a chiapi sek uh ahi. Zia lai ah chun Judate sakhua chun numeite hipna liantak a hun nei hi. Malai khawvel ah chun numei leh pawsal thanhuaina ngainepna sang ah ngainep zawk thil a la um puai. Suangkuan hinkhua chu bailam tak in a sia pai pai sek ahi. Zia chun a thuk diak chu numeite ahi sek hi. Juda sakhua chun chawndan ah thianthona leh hindan thianthona thu a hun gen ahi. Ziakiachun Sunagog ah chun numeite chu a kichu kimvel ziang sek uh ahi. Khawtang ah dinmun sang tak a hun tuuk pan ua, zia chun kum sawttak a la duthusam uh chu a muu ahi. Zia numei tamtak te chu namdang apat Juda sakhua hung pakai te a hui a, a dang khenkhat kit chu numei Pathian lau mi a hui. A pawsal khenkhat teu chu dinmun hawitak tak tuk ahi zia un Judate chun zia numeite chu Khristiante thugen chu do ah a pawsalteu tilsia ding in a til sek uh ahi. Zia ga hung suak dawk chu Khristiante gawtna/sukgentheina ahi. Paul leh Barnaba ding ah chun Antiok khawpi chu a him taak lo zia in zia khawpi chu a nutsiau a ngai ta ahi.

Judate chun namtel a hinau chu amau chantum bep ah kikawi ding in a gel zing uh ahi. Khristiante chun vang a bul apat in zia vangphatna chu midangte hawp sawn ding ah a gel uh ahi. "Judate chun Pathian awilote chu chaangvai gual ah mei ah hal ding in a gel uh ahi' ti ahi sek hi. Jesun vang bu min kuai ma ma ta, Pathian ding ah aat ngai gual in a gen ahi. A kochuam chun le ama gual vision nei a khawvel pumpi hi Khrista ding ah et la ngai ahi.

Ch.48, **Kumtuang hinna chang ding ah guat ah um zosia chun** ti hi Paul in guatlawkna (Predestination) thu a genna gual kha hilo in Antiok ah Jentel um zosia te chu a tina ahi.

Ch. 51, **A keng ua leivui chu a thinthak khum malam un** ti hi Jesun le nungjui sawmsagi a sawldawna thu ah chun a thugen ding uh chu a zak nawp lo ua a hem a pawmlo ua a hem chun zia gual ah chun bawl ding in a hil hi. Zia hi a practical ah le a la bawl sek dan uh ahi. A umzia chu 'kei un mawpuakna ka nei ta puau, keimau chu ka thiang tau, nangmau pawmlo ziaak bep ahi' tina ahi.

Zillai - 15

Thupi: Mun Chuam Chuam ah Paul leh Barnaba Nasepna leh Suria Antiok ah a Kilekitnau.

Bible Simdi: 14:1- 28

Changvawp: 14: 22

Thumapui: Tuni i thuzil ding uh hi le Paul leh Barnaba Missionary khualzin khatveina hi nalai pek ahi. Paul leh Barnaba chu Pisidia gam Antiok apat in a hung ki le ua, Ikonium lam in a chiau a, Ikonium in na a sem ua, zia zaw ah chun Lustra leh Derbi in a sem kit ua, a tawp in Suria Antiok lam in a hung ki le kit ua, Jerusalem ah khawmpi mang ding in a hung uh ahi. Kalkit tak leh Jerusalem ah khawmpi chungchang thu zil ding i hiu. Tuni i zil ding uh hi Paul leh Barnaba in mun thum ah a nasepna thu sau lo cha zil ding i hiu.

i) Ikonium ah a Nasepna 14:1-7

ii) Lustra ah Pathian Hiatkhialna 14: 8-18

iii) Paul Hansanna 14:19,20

iv) Kochuamte Sukdetna 15:21-28

i) Ikonium ah a Nasepna 14:1-7

Paul leh Barnaba chu Ikonium ah a chia pek ua, zia chu Antiok apat mile 90 vel ahi. Zia chu khawpi lui tak a hia, Damaska sang ah le lui zaw hi in a kigen sek uh ahi. Malai ah chun leng Nannacus kiti a la um ah, 'Nannacus hunlai ah chun' ti hi paunak ah a nei uh "a bul til apat in' tina a la mat sek uh ahi. Ikonium ah chun a hi dan pangai sek gual un Sunagog in a pan ua, a ngaina gual in a lawting ua, maleh Juda mipite chu thangthipna zia in hung so sang in Paul leh Barnaba chu a kichawn zel uh a ngai ta ahi. Tichun gingtute chu Lustra leh Derbi leh Lukaonia gam in a zamchek tau a, ziate chun chanchinpha a gen pek uh ahi.

Paul leh Barnaba hinkhua chu a lauthawn um deu deu ziang ta ahi. Ikoniumte ngaituana chu bangma dang hilo in Paul leh Barnaba tha ding ti bep chu ahi. Zia lo ah chun zia mun mite chu a khanto lo zia uh le ahi. Khawpi khantona mun ah chun Rom kivaipuakna a zui zia un a hinkhuau bek humbit thei a hia, maleh khantolo na mun pen in Paul leh Barnaba chu a um ua, zia gual ma hin Phrygian mite ma in le Judaten mipite chawktho in a la um tau ahi. Zia te gel hi mi hangsan a hiu a, Khristian hi ding chun hansanna nei a pawimaw zing hi.

Ch. 2, **Juda lak ah ginglote chun Jentelte chu a hun til siau a**, mundang ah chun Judaten direct in sawlchakte thugen chu a nialkal ziang sek ua, tuchung ah hin vang Jentelte chu tilsia in matchak in a mang uh ahi.

Ch.4, **Khawpi ah mipite chu a hung kikhen tau a**, Paul leh Barnaba hi sawt deu Ikonium ah chun a um man taak zia un gingtu a hung tam man ta, Judate lam ah pang leh sawlchakte

lam ah pang chu a kimkhat khat in a hung kikken tau ahi. Chuti ahi chun gingtu Ikonium ah chun a tam ma ma tai tina ahi.

Ch. 5, **Jentelte leh Judate chu a hotuteu tawh pangkhawm in** Ikonium ah hin Jentelte chu matchak a hui a, gingtu tam ta maleh a thunei lam mite a pang puau.

Ch.6, **Apostolte chun a la hiau a**, ti hi mundang ah um sawlchakte haw a tina hilo in, Ikonium khawpi sung ma ah um gingtu thakte chun tina ahi. Paul leh Barnaba suang ah selup ding a guat thu a la hiat phat un gingtu thakte chu Lustra leh Derbi leh Lukaonia ah a la zam chek a hui.

ii) Lustra ah Pathian Hiatkhalna 14:8-18

Lustra ah chun Paul leh Barnaba chun thil lam dang tak a tuak khau ahi. Zia chu Paul leh Barnaba thilmak bawl ziak ah chun Pathian ahi sak uh ahi. Lustra leh a kimvel miten tuanthu a la nei uh chu khatvei chu Zus pathian leh Hermes pathian chu leichung ah hin limchuam ah kisiam in a hung ui ti ahi. Kuaman a la zintun nuam puau a, a tawpnan lobawl teksia te nupan Philemon leh a zi Baucis chun a la tun sak uh ahi. Ziakiakchun khaw mite zosia, Philemon leh azi Baucis tilo chu pathian chun a that gam sik sek ua, amaute gel chu temple hawitak ngak sak a hui a, a thi phat un amau chu thingphung liantak pani in a kisuak uh ahi. Ziakiakchun Paul in kengbai pa a sukdam chun Lustra mite chun ziagual sukkhalna gual kha sukkhal kit a nuam lo uh ahi. Barnaba chu a lim ah chun za um ma ma hi ding a hia, ama chu Zeus pathiante lengpa a sak uh ahi. Hermes chu pathiante thu puangtu ahi ziak in Paul thugentu pa zawk chu Hermes a tiu ahi.

Zia thu hi a pawimawna khat chu Paul hin Judate khat le umlona leh Pathian holote lak ah thu a gen ahi. Zia gual mite chun Pathian a hun pawm theina ding un a thugen chu khawvel ah thil umte in a hun pan a, ama chu bangkim ah um ahi dan a hun gen hi. Zia a la ho dan teu chu tu ah Pathian hi a hun mu theina ding ua Pathian lemkuat ahi a ti piak hi. Ei un le i hiatding uh chu khawvel hi Pathian hing chenna ahi ti hi. Khatvei chu Nepolean leh a sepaite chu Mediterranean tuipi chung ah lawng ah a kitawl nau ah chun Pathian thu a kiho lim uh ahi. Nepolean chu thipbek in a um a, zaw in a khut in tuipi leh van chu a hun kaw k a, “za um tangvalte, zia zosia hi kua siam ahi em” a hun ti ahi.

iii) Paul Hansanna 14:19,20

Lustra ah kipakna nasatak um lai ah chun Judate khenkhat a hung uh ahi. A hung nau ziak hi khat leh ni um himai thei ahi. Amau hin Paul leh Barnaba nung hi tup nei ah a thugen uh dodalna ding ah a hung zui mawng uh le hi mai thei ahi. Ahiloleh amau chu kawlbuzak ah kivei mi le hi mai thei a hui. Zia gam chu kawlbuzak ah minthang ahi ziak in Ikonium leh Antiok ah zawk ding ah kawlbuzak chaw hung le hi mai thei a hui. Chuti hileh tutiang ah Paul leh Barnaba thugen a mu kit uh chu lungna ding mawng a hui a, amau jep ding ah chun mipi a punkhawm uh hi ding ahi.

Lustra hi Rom colony himaleh a va gam pam deu ahi. Hitamaleh mite chun a thilbawl uh chu a mu phat un a lau uh ahi. Paul chu khawpi sung apat kaidaw ah tha a vaisawm uh ahi. Amau chun a nung ah mipi hung so sang ding leh Rom thutanna a lau zia un zia apat chun a suachat theina ding un Paul chu khawpi pam in a kai dawk ua, tha gua in suang in a sep uh ahi.

Zia chanchin ah thil langsal ma ma chu Paul hansanna chu ahi. Khaw a hun hiat phat in a bawl masak pen chu suang ah a se nau mun khawpi sung ah lut kit chu ahi. Paul in tha gua te kiang ah a kile kitna kheel ah hansanna hi umlo mai thei ahi. A zing ah chun Paul leh Barnaba chu Derbi lam zuan in a kile tau ahi. Zia gual ah a bawl hi sermon zakhat vei a nei sang in le umzia nei zaw ding ahi. Mite chun bang a ti leh zia mite hi hiti hansan a hui em ti kidawng tei ding uh ahi.

iv) Kochuamte Sukdetna 14:21-28

Zia chang sung ah hin Paul lunggil ah um thil pathum muthei in a um hi.

i) Khristian hung hi thak te chung ah chun lungthim dik tak a pu ahi. Thiangtho tak in gingthakte kiang in haksatna tamtak thuak pum in Pathian gam ah i lut ding uh ahi ati piak hi. A nuam lam bep a gen piak pua, Paul chun Jesu mite ettawn ding in a nuam lam bep tel lo in, maleh mite chu milopi ah siam a tup hi.

ii) A kile kit lam phat in Paul chun muntin ah gingtu thakte kiang ah chun kochuam Upate a tel piak malam pek ahi. Khristiante chu kipawl khawm sek ding uh ahi dan uh a lunggel chu a tak lang hi. Ephesi kua ah Bishop Cyprus chun “Min kochuam hi nu ah a neilo chun kuaman Pathian hi pa ah a nei thei puai” a la ti ahi. Thugen minthang John Wesley chun “kuama vangam in ama chau in a chia ngai puai, a lawi ding a mulo leh a hawl ding ahi” a la ti ahi. A bultil apat in Paul lungthim ah um chu Khristian mimal siam a tup pua, maleh zia mimal te chu a pun ah a kipawl khawm ding uh chu ahi.

iii) Paul leh Barnaba chu bangtik lai in le amau hatna lawting in a kikawi ngai puau. Pathian in amau kiang ah a gente chu a bawl uh ahi. Amau chu Pathian sepkhawmpi bep in a kigel uh ahi. Pathian na I nasepnau ah hin eimau minphat leh ngaisan um channa ding hilo ah Pathian khut ah matchak um bep i hui ti i ki gel thei tak ua leh Khristian lung put dik kihi pan sek ahi.

Ch.21, **Zia khawpi chun chanchinpha a hun gen ua**, ti hi bang khawpi ahem i ti ahi chun Lustra ah chun suang ah selup a guat phat un Derbi ah hung lut a hui a, Derbi khawpi chu tina ahi. Zia pat chun Lustra lam ah hung kinung le kit in Ikonium a hung tung uh ahi.

Ch.23, **Anngawl ah pauchap in-** Kochuam masate chun anngawl a la ha bawl uh ahi. Zia hi Pathian bawtna leh Pathian kiang ah thil ngekna chi khat ahi. Tulai hunger strike i ti gual uh hi ahi.

Ch.24, **Pisidia gam a hun fan suak phat un**, ti hi a gam pumpi min a hia, zia sung ah chun Ikonium, Lustra leh Derbi kiti haw hi um ahi. Adang Pamphulia, Perga leh Attalia te hi Antiok a hung kile kit lam ua a lampiu ahi zia in a hun taw malam uh ahi. Antiok kochuam hi a kipat daw nau mun a hia, zia chu a zawt kit uh ahi.

Ch. 27, **A hungtun phat un** ti hi Antiok kochuam chu a tun phat un kochuamte kiang ah chun a chia nau thu chu report a piau ahi.

Zillai- 16

Thupi: Jerusalem ah Khawmpi leh Jentel Gingtute Kiang ah Lekhathawt

Bible Simdi: 15:1-35

Changvawp: 15: 9

Thumapui: Tuni I thuzil ding uh hi Jerusalem ah gingtuten khawmpi a nei masak pen nau thu ahi. Zia khawmpi a thu ngaitua teu chu ahi leh a bik in Jentel Jesu Khrista hun ging ah Khristian hung hi te chu Judate gual ah zektan sak leh tan saklo ding thu leh sa thianglo nek chungchang, a diak in milim hona sa thianglo nek chungchang thu ah a lak ua buaina hung um chu ngaitua khawmna ahi deu pen hi. A Bible ah hin thupi ni bep ah khen himaleh a kichet diak theina ding in a Bible khen gual in khen ziang lo ding i hui. Chuleh bung 15 na pumpi hi a leng in tunin zil diak lo ding i hui a, Missionary Khualzin niveina thu hi kalkit zillai ah be sak ding i hui. A nuai ah gual in tuni i thuzil ding uh hi khen hi tiu.

i) Buaina liantak

ii) Buaina hung khawk deu deu 15:1-5

iii) Peter in Thubuai A hun Genna 15:6-12

iii) Jakop Hotu Hina 15:13-21

iv) Thupukna chu Hawpdaw ahi 15:22-35

i) Buaina Liantak

A thu kichetna ding in kam keuna ti gual in a buaina hi chawmkim chan vak en masa hi tiu. Jentelte kochuam sung ah tamtak a hung lut phat un thubuai ngaitua ngai a hung um dawk ta ahi. Judate lungput chu i gensa gual in namtel a hinou kisanpi chu ahi zing hi. Judate chun amau bep chu Pathian in a nei chuam leh Pathian chu le amau a bik in a kikawi uh hi a buaina pen chu ahi. Jentelte chu Khristian kochuam ah chun a hunglut masang un zektan ah Mosi dan a zawp ding uh ahem ahiloleh Jentelte chu Khristian ahi masang un Juda mi ah a lut pawt lo ua leh pawm thei hi puan a ti ahi.

Zia dawtna chu ngaitua fel ahi masang in buaina dang khat a hung pawt kit ahi. Juda dan phatak cha zuite chu Jentelte tawh a kivawp ngailo uh ahi. Jentelte inn ah a tung ngai puau a, amau inle Jentelte a zintun ngailo uh ahi. Amau chu tawh a kikak thei chan in a kikak sek ua, a sumdawng khawm ngailo uh ahi. Tichun Jentelte chu kochuam ah chun laklut a hiu chun bangchan ah khawtang hinkhua ah a kipawl thei diu ahem ti ahi.

Ziate hi buaina ngaitua fel ding te chu ahi. Thupukna siam chu a bailam puai. Maleh a tawp in kochuam chun Judate leh Jentelte kikal ah chun bangma kikhiakna umlo ding ahi tin thupukna a siam tau ahi. Nasepte bung 15 na hin Jerusalem khawmpi ah thupukna thu ei gen a, zia chu Jentelte ding in zalenna thusuak a hung hi tai.

ii) Buaina hung Khawk deu deu 15:1-5

Antiok ah chun Judate leh Jentelte kiang in chanchinpha chu kibang tak ah gen a hia, thilsuak zia in amau le unau gual in a umkhawm uh ahi. Zia chu Judate khenkhat gel thiam keei lo a um uh ahi. Judate chun namtel ahi nau dinmun chu a hemil keei lo uh ahi. Jentelte chu kochuam sung ah a hung lut ding uh chu a za nuam ma mau a, maleh a umdan ding ua a nawp uh chu amasan Juda mi ah a lut phawt ding uh a phut uh ahi. Chuti chu a la hitaleh Khristian sakhua kiti chu Juda sakhua kisiam thak gual bep hung hi ding ahi. Judate lungthim neu keng khenkhat Antiok ah chun a va chia suk ua, gingtu thakte chun Juda sakhua pawm masa ding in a va hil uh ahi. Paul leh Barnaba chun zia chu nasatak ah a nialkal zia un a thu chu a hung sang ta ahi.

Zia apat chun damna ding khat bep a um hi. Kochuamte kivaipuakna ah mun pipen Jerusalem ah chun dawtna a siam tau ahi. Paul leh Barnaba in a thubuai uh a hung thawt pen uh chu ahileh a hung tuak to uh thu chu a hi pen hi. Amau ding ah thudik chu hun gen mai ding in a gel uh ahi. Himaleh a lak ua Pharisa khenkhat Khristian ah lut te chun Jentel Khristiante chun a zek a tan ua, Mosi dan a zui ding in a ngek uh ahi.

A kitaannau (awknau) pipen chu thu bailam tak leh thubul lam ahi. Pathian thilpiak hi mi khenkhatte ding bep ahem ahiloleh khawvel pumpi ding? Eimau a ding bep hisak ta leu hen hamphatna in i gel diam uh a hiloleh mawpuakna? Tulai in eimau hin zia gual chet buaina hi tuak talo mai thei i hiu, maleh kochuamte lak in a hau leh vai, a pil leh mawl, nam leh nam, be leh phung kikhenna a um zing tho ahi. Ziate kikal ah hin khendanna neilo ah lungput leh thilbawl i nei lo tak ua leh bep Khristian diktak hi thei bep ding i hiu.

iii) Peter in Thubuai A hun Genna 15:6-12

Peter in ki Juda sak mite a dawnhuna in kum 10 masang ah ama ngei in Kornelia te kochuam ah laklut chungchang ah mawpua ahi dan a hun gendawk kit hi. A phawtchetna chu Pathian in Jentelte kiang ah Thagau Thiangtho a piak hi ahi. Dan dungjui tak ah chun thianglo a hiu a, maleh Pathian in a Thagau in a lungsung uh a silthian ahi tai. Dan zosia zawp zia ah hukdamna law daw guatna chun mihing chu diklo ah siam in hunsawt tak apat ah galzo lo a la hi

tai. Lampi khat um sun chu Pathian hepina thilthawn piak chu pawm a, a kiang ah ginna ah kipiak lut chu ahi.

Peter chun dawtna chu diktak in a dawnhu ahi. Zia thubuai kinialna ah hin Pathian in a tup thuk pen chu a pang ahi. Mihing in Pathian dawisakna law dawk zo ding ahem? Ahiloleh min panpi bei ahina chu a kipawm a, ginna ah kingai niam ah Pathian hepina piak chu a pawm ding? Judate chun “Sakhua umzia chu min Pathian dawisakna a lawdawna ding ah Dan zui chu ahi” a tiu ahi. Peter chun “Sakhua chu Pathian hepina ah eimau kipiak lut ahi” a tii. Zia hin sakhua in a phut chu nasepna zia ah ahem ahiloleh hepina zia ahem ti a kikiakna hiat thei ahi. Mihing in Pathian hi nasep ah dit zaw thei ahi puai ti a hiatdaw tak leh muanna muthei bep ding ahi. Tichun a bawl thei um sun chu Pathian hepina kipawm chu ahi. Khristian sakhua ah thil kile bul khat chu zawna hi kipiaklutna (surrender) hi a hia, thilhitheina chu min panpi bei a hina a ki pawm hi ahi.

iv) Jakop Hotu Hina 15:13-21

Jentelte laklutna ding thu ah chun a kikim khen ziang phat un Jakop chun a hun gen hi. Ama chu Jerusalem kochuam ah chun hotu ahi. Ama hotu hina hi sep nei ah ser leh sang ah hotu ahi pua, hotu hina lunggel a nei zia ah mi chungchuang bik ahi. Ama hi Jesu suapipa kha ahi. Ama hin Jesu kilakna a mu chuam bik ahi (IKor.15:7). Ama hi kochuam khuam khat ahi (Gal.1:19). Khupdin ah a pauchap zing sek zia in a khup te chu sangawngsau khup gual in a taak hi a tiu ahi. Ama chu mipatak ahi zia in Jakop - thudikpa ti ahi sek hi. Zia lo ah chun ama hi dan hawitak cha zui mi ahi. Zia gual mi chu Jentelte lam ah a pan ahi chun thil chu pha ngei ding ahi dungjui in a bawl a, Jentelte chu bangma dalna umlo ah kochuam ah chun lak lut ding in puandaw ahi tai.

Zia nung ah chun le Jentelte tawh kivawp khawmna thu ah buaina a hung um kit ahi. Juda chawndan dik tak zuite chun Jentelte chu bangti kivawp vaipi thei ding a hui em? ti sukchamna ding ah chun Jakop chun Jentelten a zui ding uh dan neukhat a siam hi. Ziate chu:

Jentelte chu milim hona buak lak apat a kikawi thiantho ding uh ahi. Kochuam masate hunlai ah buaina lianpen khat chu milim hona sa kipia chungchang thu ahi. Zia thu chu Paul in Korinth mite kiang in sau tak in a gen hi (IKor. 8:9:). Ginglote chu tempul ah a kithawi tak ua leh sa neukhat bep chu lat ahi sek hi. A tam zaw chu a lawiteu tawh tempul huang ahiloleh a chaang leh a Inn ua a nekkhawm ding un piak kit ahi sek hi. A dang sia chu thiampu chun a kilak sek a, zia chu matchak ding in a kizawk kit sek uh ahi. Khristiante chun tempul ah sa kizuakte chu milim pathian ma ah kithawina sa ahi zia in a neklo ding uh ahi.

Amau chu thanhuaina apat a kikawi kang ding uh ahi. Khristiante hin numei pawsal kikal ah gin umna hi khawvel ah phatna a hun puaklut uh khat chu ahi ti a la hi sek hi. Khawvel buak hi Khristiante hin a suk thian ding ahi.

Amau chu gancha thisa nek leh thisan nek apat chun a kikiang kawi ding uh ahi. Judate ding ah chun thisan chu hinna a hia, hinna chu Pathian a bep ahi. A nial nau chu thisan chu a luan tak leh hinna chule a bei bep sek ahi. Ziakiachun Judate sa nek zosia chu tha ahi ngei sek

a, a thisan chu a luan dawk tei ding ahi. Ginglote sa nek a thisan pawt lo ah gancha kithat chu Judate ding ah chun ten (kidak) um tak ahi. Tichun gancha tha ding dan chu a thisan luandaw sak tei ding ahi. Jentelte chu Judate sa siam dan gual zui ding ah thupiak a hiu.

Zia dan neucha kisiam hi zuilo hileu Judate tawh Jentelte kipawl khawmna um theilo ding a hia, maleh zia a zui uh chun daltu nunung pen chu a hi bei ta ahi. Kochuam sung ah chun Judate leh Jentelte pumkhat hina chu phu daw ahi tai.

v) Thupukna chu Hawpdaw ahi 15:22-35

Jerusalem Khawmpi chun zia gual thupukna chu a nei phat un chingthei tak in a chiapi ngal uh ahi. Zia thupukna kisiamte chu lekhathawt in siam ahi. Himaleh zia lekhathawt chu mi mai mai puak sak ahi puai. Juda leh Sila Antiok ah Paul leh Barnaba tawh chia ding chu a puak sak uh ahi. Paul leh Barnaba mai chu chia kit hileu melmate chu thudik tak a puak uh chu a la gingla ding a hiu a, Juda leh Sila chu official ah thupukna dik tak chu hilchian thei ding ti ahi. Kochuam chun chingthei tak in mi leh lekhathawt chu a thawt uh ahi. Malai lekha ziktu masapen khat chun tamtak a sim sang in mihing ngei in aw ah a sim chu a hetthiam thei zawk dan a gen ahi. Lekhathawt chu thupitak nem hiau le hithei, maleh Juda leh Sila chun phatak chan simdaw lo leu lekhathawt chu lawting lo ding ahi. Buaina tamtak hi midang lekhathawt tawh sawl sang in mani ngei chia ah, a thu umdan gen hin buai theina tamtak a suveng sek ahi.

Ch. 1, **Juda gam ah kipat mi lawi khat hungte chun** ti hi a bik in Judate a hiu a, a mau hi a min uh gen hilo maleh Jentelte zektan ding leh Mosi dan zui ding ah phut pawl a hiu. Amau hi Juda gam- tichu Jerusalem nai lam apat in Paul leh Barnaba umna Antiok ah hung a hiu. Antiok hi pani a um a, khat chu Jerusalem tawh kinai deu Mallam ah um a hia, khat chu Jerusalem apat Mal- Tumlam gamla deu ah um ahi. Paul leh Barnaba te umna chu Mal-tumlam Antiok pen ahi.

Ch.2, Zia thu chu a hung um phat in Paul leh Barnaba chu Jerusalem ah chun va chia a hiu. Jerusalem ah Khawmpi a chutkhawmnau thu chu ch. 7 in a kipan bep ahi. Ch.5, **A ging kitite lak ah** ki ti hi Gingtute/Khristiante Jerusalem ah umte lak ah chun Pharisai Mosi Dan phut pawl a um uh ahi. Ch.16-18 sung hi Jakop in zawlnei Amos lekhabu a laksawn ahi.

Ch. 23, Antiok apat Paul leh Barnaba tawh kitawn ding ah a guat uh chu Juda a min dang chu Barsaba leh Sila a hiu. Zia Barsaba hi Juda Iskariot thasang ah mi a guat ding ua mi pani a teldaw teu lak ah a tinglo zawk pa Justa Barsaba kha ahi diak puai. Amau tegel hi Lalpa Jesu Khrista ding ah khawksalo ah a la pang te ahi bak un zawlnei le a hiu (ch.26, 32). Ch. 23-29 sung thu hi Jerusalem khawmpi thupukna Antiok ah Jentelte kiang ah a thawt uh chu ahi. Juda leh Sila chu Antiok ah a kilekit nung un Paul leh Barnaba chu Antiok in chawmkhat a um nalai uh ahi.

Zillai -17

Thupi: Paul Missionary Khualzin Niveina leh Paul leh Sila Suangkul Tanna

Bible Simdi: 15: 36- 16: 40

Changvawp: 16: 9

Thumapui: Tuni hin Paul missionary khualzin niveina thu zil pan ding i hui a, zia a khualzin niveina hin bung 18: 23 chan a huap hi. Bible suithuk khenkhat chun bung 21: 16 chan huap in a gel ua, bang chu hileh a sung thu i hun sui tak ua leh hung kichian thei ding in kawi hi tiu. A Bible ah hin thupi 5 in a khen a, ziate chu Paul leh Barnaba kikhenna, Timothy in Paul leh Sila a zuina, Paul in MaKedonia gam kilakna a mu, Ludia Khristian ah a kipiakna leh Paul leh Sila suangkul tanna ahi. Maleh a Bible khen dan tak in khen chuam khel khel lo ding i hui. I zillai uh i lut tak tak masang un Missionary khualzin niveina thu hi vak en hi tiu.

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| i) Missionary Khualzin Niveina | ii) Paul leh Barnaba Kikhenna | 15: 36-41 |
| iii) Ginna nei Mi Khat | 16:1-6 | iv) Chanchinpha Europe Gam Lutna 16:6-10 |
| v) Europe Gam ah Gingtu Masapen | 16:11-15 | vi) Suak Nungak Thitha Zawl 16:16-24 |
| vii) Philippi Jail Ngakpa | 16:25-40 | |

I) Missionary Khualzin Niveina

Paul Missionary khualzin niveina hi kum thum sung a lut hi. Antiok khua'n a kipan ahi. Paul chu Suria leh Kilikia kochuamte kiang in a chia masapen ahi. Zia zaw ah chun Derbi, Lustra, Ikonium leh Pisidia Antiok kochuamte a va vel chawt kit ahi. Zia apat chun a masang lampi ding chu a he chian ta puai. Zia kichetlona chu Troas ah kilakna a mu ah chun a tawp ta ahi. Troas apat chun Paul chu Neapoli a galkai a Philippi in a chia ahi. Philippi apat chun Thessalonika leh Beroa lam in a chia theng ahi. Zia apat chun Athen a tung a, chun Korinth a tung a, zia chun tha 18 hun a mang ahi. Korinth apat chun Ephesa lam haw in Jerusalem a, a tawp in Antiok ah a kipatna chu a tung kit ta ahi. Zia khualzinna hin Paul masawanna chu Asia Minor khel in Europe gam a va lut ahi.

ii) Paul leh Barnaba Kikhenna 15: 36-41

Paul hi khualzin nuam mi munkhat ah sawt um peilo mi ahi. A chiana lampi ma ah chun chia kit a nuam a, maleh khualzinna ding a guanggalna chu kikal awng liantak nei in a tawp ta ahi. Barnaba chun Johan Marka chu pui a nuam a, maleh Paul in ama chun Pamphulia ah a khualzin khatvei nau ah a la nutsia zia in a ngai ta puai. Zia a dawidan uh kibatlona chu a san taak zia in a kigawp nau chu semkhawm kit talo ding in a hung kikhen tau ahi. Paul leh Barnaba chu kua zawk chu a dik zawu em ti chu gen haksa tak ahi. Himaleh zia tiang hi a kichian hi,

Marka chun Barnaba gual lawi pha a nei hi vangpha tak ahi. a tawp in, i hiat sa gual in Marka chu ama leh ama kitandaw mi a hung hi tai. Barnaba in Marka a kivawppi hi Marka chu a min siatlona ding leh siamphat a nawp ziak hi ding ahi. Ei taksang thei mi nei hi man tam tak ahi. Barnaba chun Marka chu a tak sang a, a tawp in Marka chu zia taksanna ziak ah chun thiam a chan khawlaw ta ahi. Paul chu Sila tawh a kitawn tau a, mun chuam gel in a chia tau.

iii) Ginna nei Mi Khat 16:1-6

Paul in Derbi leh Lustra ah thu a gen apat chun kum 5 lam a chia ta, maleh a hungkit ah a kipak zing theina chu pawsal chapang khat ama ngaina ma ma a hung um daw k thei ziak chu ahi. Paul chun Marka dinmun lua ding chu hawl tei ding ahi. Ama chun khangthak a sep ban uh hung sem ding te zilti chu a ngai khaw ahi. A daw gual mi chapang cha a mu chu Timothi ahi. Zektan khel khel a ngai puai ti ah gen zo pan himaleh Paul in ama chu a zek a tan piak a, a ziak chu Timothi chu a pa Grik mi himaleh Juda phung ah lut mi ahi. Judate ding ah chun Paul in zektan a ngai puai a ti kha puai. Jentelte chu Judate chawndan apat zalen ahi zawu hi.

A hina tak ah chun Paul in Timothi hi Juda ah a pawm hi Judate lunggel apat Paul in a zalenna a etsakna ahi. Timothi hi chi leh nam ki hel chapa ahi. Judaten ziagual kicheng hel te chu a pawm ngai keei lo uh ahi. Dan dungjui tak ah chun Juda numei in Jentel tangval a kichenpi ahem ahiloleh Juda tangval in Jentel nungak a kichenpi ahem chun ama chu a thi sa ah ngai ahi. Chawmkhat zaw leh a tak tak in tha in a um sek ahi. Zia gual ah kichenna apat cha chu a Juda chanpi unau ah a pawm chu Paul chun chi leh nam kidaidanna zosia a suchim hi ti a taak lang ahi.

Timothi hin pian phung det tak a nei hi. Pi phatak leh nu phatak a nei hi (II Tim. 1:5). Hun hung tung ding ah chun Paul thu pawtu ahi zing sek ahi (I Kor.4:17, I Thes. 3:2-6). Ama chu Paul suangkul ah a tan pet ah chun Rom ah Paul tawh a um hi (Philip. 1:1,2, 2:19, Kol. 1:1, Phile. 1). Paul in Korinth mite lekha a thawt ah chun ka cha daw tak a tii (Ikor.4:17). Philippite lekha a thawt ah chun ama gual lungthim pu mi dang kuama a neilo thu a gen hi (Philip.2:19-20). Paul in a nasepna a chawlsan tak leh a tha sang ding Timothi tilo midang a mulo dan ahi. Min a nasepna a haisan tak leh a puakgik ngakna thei ding, a thasang thei di a kizilti daw ahi chun a kipak ma ma sek hi.

iv) Chanchinpha Europe Gam a Lutna 16: 6-10

Hun chawmkhat chu Paul ding ah kawt zosia kikhak a hung bang tai. Ama ding ah chun Asia gam sung Rom vaihawmna nuai Ephesa leh Thupuan ah kochuam sagite lekhathawt dawngte kiang ah thugen Thagau Thiangtho in a zakda chu Paul ding ah chun mak tak hi ding ahi. Buthunia chule ama ding in khak ahi tai. Thagau Thiangtho in bangtin Paul kiang in thu a hun gen em? Zia chu zawlnei mang in thu ah ahi mai thei, kilakna ah le a hi mai thei, a lungsung a zamdaw theilo thupukna le ahi mai thei hi. Himaleh zia gam sung ah khualzin ding a kikhaw dan hi a taksa damlo a, zia gam chu tawh a hiselna kicho lo ziak hin a.

Chang 10 na chun thakhat pi in 'ka' ti kampau a hung um phut a, Nasepte ziktu hi a hung pang phut ta ahi. A chanchin gen thaw hi ta lo in a lekhabu ziktu hi a hung pang ta ahi. Zia umzia

chu Luka hi zia thilsuak ah chun a um ta, ama ngei chu mit ah mu tu leh Paul kivawppi tu in a pang hi tina ahi. Bang ziak ah a kampau mat hi thakhat ah hung kisang ziang ahi diam? Luka hi Doctor a hia, Paul taksa damlo ziak in Luka etkawlina a pawimaw a, a khualzinna le a sun zawm thei talo hi mai thei ahi. Chuti chu hitaleh Paul in a taksa hatlona leh damlona chule Pathian apat thu hiatsakna ah a lak hi ding ahi.

Makedonia gam ah mi pakhat a mu chun Paul chu a lam hil ta ahi. Paul in kilakna a mu pa hi kua ahem? Khenkhat in zia chu Luka hi ding in a gel uh ahi. Luka chu Makedonia gam mi a la hi mai thei hi. Khenkhat in kilakna chu hilchian thei ahi puai a tiu. Ngaidan um kit khat chu Khawvel pumpi zo ah lawting mi khat a um hi. Ama chu Alexander the great kiti pa chu ahi. Thil umdan dinmun zosia chu Paul in Alexander a hiat zingna ding ah hung kisiam dawk ahi. Troas min tung hi Alexanderian Troas ti a hia, Alexander min ah phuak ahi. Tuipi chu vak galkai ahi chun Philippi a hia, Alexander pa min ah phuak ahi. Zia ban ah chun Thessalonika a um a, zia chu Alexander suapinu min ah phuak ahi. A district sung chu Alexander hiat zingnan a dim a, Alexander chu khawvel hi pakhat ah siamna ding ah “Sualam leh Tumlam kichenpi” tup mi ahi. Paul kilakna ah chun Alexander khawvel pumpi a la zo pa chu hung kilang a, zia chun Paul chu khawvel pumpi Khrista ding ah khat ah siam nawpna thak a piak hi ding ahi.

v) Europe Gam ah Gingu Masapen 16:11-15

Neapolis chu tulai in Kavalla a kiti ta, zia chu Philippi lawng chawlina ahi. Philippi hin chanchin sau tak a nei hi. Malai ah chun Crenides a la ki tia, zia chu luinak tina ahi. Alexander pa, Philip chun Thrakianta dalna ding in a kul chu a hi det thak a, ama min ah Philippi a sak ahi. Masang ah chun sana khuk minthang tak a la um a, maleh Paul hunlai in zia chu a bei tai. Vainung in Augustus in Rom gam ding ah a hun lak ah chun kidona thupi tak umna mun a hung hitai.

Philippi hi Rom Colony ahi. Rom Colony te chu pansatna munpi ahi sek hi. Zia te ah chun Rom te chun a sepai za um teu nasepna apat pension tate chu a kawi sek uh ahi. Rom te thuam in a kithuam ua, Rom pau a mang ua, Rom dan khawi in um leu le a mang sek uh ahi. Rom khua leh tui hina nei chu Rom te um phaklona um sang in a kiletsak pi sek uh ahi. Philippi ah chun Sunagog vak kipat theina ding a um puai. Maleh sunagog um theilona mun ah chun Judate chun pauchapna mun dan a neisek ua, zia pauchapna mun chu a tangpi in lui gei ahi sek hi. Sabbath ni chun Paul leh a lawite chu zia mun ah chun a va chiau a, numei khenkhat zia a la umte chu tawh a kiholim uh ahi.

Philippi ah Paul nasepna langsal diak chu nam chuam chuam Jesu Khrista keng bul ah a pui lut hi ahi. Ludia chu khawtang dinmun ah chun sang tak ahi. Ama nu hi puan sanduk zuak ahi. Puan sanduk chu dumna ding in sanga man tamtak chikhat apat lak daw a hia, pat pava khat dumna ding ah chun sum ah £ 150 vel lut ahi. Ludia numei hausa tak leh sumdawng chanu chu Jesu Khrista nungju ding in mat ahi tai.

Gingu a hung hi hi ah chun a nasep masak pen chu Paul leh a lawite zin tun chu ahi. Paul in Khristiante um chan ding dan a genna ah chun Khristiante chun malzin a zin tun sak ding

uh ahi (Rom 12:13). Peter in gingtu thakte Khristiante nasep ding a genna ah chun 'khat leh khat kizin tun tua chiat ding' ti ahi (IPeter4:9). Khristian inkuan chu kawt kihawng zing chu ahi.

vi) Suak Nungak Thitha Zawl Ch. 16-24

Ludia hi khawtang tena sang tak ah hung kipan himaleh suak numei nu hi niam tak ah hung kipan ahi kit hi. Amanu hi zawlnei gual ah thil hung tung ding genlawk thei ahi. Amanu hi a ngawl ahi. Mak tak mai in malai khawvel chun mingawl hi a la za ma mau a, a ziak chu pathian in ama khawhiatna a kawi piak theina ding ah a khawhiatna chu a lak man piak ah gen ahi sek ui. Amanu hi thil hung tung ding hiat theina piak ahi. Ama hi mi lungthim phalo khut nuai in a um a, ama chun zia nu vangsiatna chu sum mu nan a mang ahi. Paul in a ngawl na chu a sukdam phat in, ziapa chun a mihing chanpi in damna a mukit chu a sum mu na a tan taak ziak in a kipak ta puai. Tichun mi hung tilsia in Rom mite dan tawh kituaklo thu a gen ui ti ah ngaw in Paul leh Sila chu a matsak tau ahi. Mat ahi bep uh hilo in, amau chu suangkul ah khum a hiu. A khut leh keng uh bep hilo in a gawl un le a bultuk uh ahi.

Vangsiat um chu Paul leh Sila chu thilpha bawl ziak ah mat ah bawlsiat a hiu. Khristian sakhua kidodalna ta phawt ah mimal thu ahi sek hi. Mimal sakhau i suk khak tak leh amau chu lungna sek mawng a hiu. Mitin in a sum laklutnau chu a dik nam ti a ki et phat ua, mite na pha sep piak ziak ah mu a hiu em ahiloleh mite suna leh susia lam ah mu a hiu em ti chu a mawpuaknau ahi.

vii) Philippi Jail Ngakpa 16:25-40

Tun Philippi suangkul ngakpa hi dinmun sang tak le ahi pua, niam tak le ahi pua, mi pangai ahi. Zia dinmun pathum a hin society chu um ahi. A thilsuak umdan hi en masa phawt hi tiu. Zia mun hi linling um khak ngai bek lo na mun ahi. Kawtkhak chu pha tak cha thingzawl ah kam a hia, chun suangkul ah kikawite chu hen ahi kit ui. Linling chun kawtkamna chu a lawk tha, suangkul ngakte kihenna chu a hung kitham a, kawt chu a hung kihawng ahi. Rom sawrkal dan a chun suangkul ngakte chu a zamdawk ua ahileh suangkul ah umte thawk ding chu suangkul ngakpa chun a thawk ding ahi ziak in suangkul ngak pa chu ama leh ama kitha a gaw ta ahi. A thiltup te vak en hi tiu:

Amasapen in, Paul apat in thil pathum mudaw thei ahi. i) Zankhang lai tak ah suangkul sung nung pen ah bultuk ahi lai inle Pathian pakna la a sa thei na lai ahi. Khristiante apat lakmang theilo khat chu Pathian leh Jesu Khrista um pina chu ahi. Pathian a um chun suangkul ziang inle zalenna a um a, zankim inle vak a um hi. ii) Ama chun jail ngak pa, ama ding ah jail kawt kam khum pa ding ah chun hukdamna kawt a hawn piak nuam ma ma hi. Paul hindan ah chun a sialam ah thil lakna a um ngai puai. Paul chun ama hen ah bultuk pa ngei kiang ah chun Pathian thu a gen piak thei hi. iii) Paul chun a dinmun za um na chu a tudet ahi. Rom khua leh tui hina a nei chu a gen ahi. Rom khua leh tui hina nei mi sawi sa chu thi thei khawp ah gawt thei ahi. Maleh Paul chu ama mimal ding in a dinmun chu a mang pua, Philippi ah Khristiante ding in a nutsia piak zaw ahi. Paul chun lawi thunei tak tak a nei hi ti hih mu leu a nuam ahi.

A paninan, Paul thilbawl ah chun Suangkul ngakpa chu Khristian a hung hi pai ngal ahi. Khristian a hung hi phat phat in suangkul ngakte nung jang ah kivawkna be liam chu a sawp piak a, an a nek sak ahi. Mi a Khristian hina chun mi a hepi sak lo ahi chun ama chu a tak tak ahi puai. Mi a lungthim kikhelna chu a nasep in a taklat lo ahi chun a lim thaw mai mai ahi. Paul leh Sila chu suangkul apat a pawt phat un Ludia inn ah a tung kit uh ahi.

15:36, **Bangtin a um tau em va kantha hi ti**, ti hi Paul in Barnaba kiang ah a gen ahi. Missionary khualzin khatveina gingtu ah a siamnau kochuamte kha va kan thaak kit a nawp ahi. Pathian thu gen a, mi gingtu ah siam hi a bailam zaw, a nung ah kanthaak leh etkawl ah a thubuai uh sukna vak piak hi a hak sa zawi. Ch.16, **Nikhat chu pauchapna mun ah ka chiau a**, a ti hi Luka gen a hia, zia chu ch. 13 na kigen mun hi tawh kibang ahi. Ch.20, **Zia mite hi Juda mi hi ngal in** ti hi Paul leh Sila chu Juda mi a hui a, Philippi hi Rom colony a hia, Rom mite bep um a hui.

Zillai-18

Thupi: Thessalonika, Beroea leh Athen ah Paul leh Sila Nasepna

Bible Simdi: 17: 1-34

Changvawp: 17:30

Thumapui: Tuni i thuzil ding uh hi Paul leh Sila Missionary khualzin niveina kizawm pek nalai ahi. Thupi ah i taaklat gual in tuni i zillai ding uh hi Paul, Sila leh Timothi in Thessalonika leh Beroea ah a nasepnau thu a hia, Athen in vang Paul bep ahi ta, Sila leh Timothi chu Beroae lam in a kile kit tau ahi. Paul chun Athen khawpi in ama chang in na a sem a, zia thute chu kimchang zaw diak in zil ding i hui. Chun a Bible ah thumal hiat haksa ding a um chun a tawpna lam in hilchetna neucha pe ding i hui. Hi at bailamna ding in a nuai ah gual in khen hi tiu.

i) Thessalonika Nasepna 17:1-9.

ii) Beroae ah Paul leh Sila Nasepna 17:10-15

iii) Athen ah Ama Ngawn ah 17:16-21.

iv) Mithiamte lak ah a Thugenna 17: 22-31

v) Athente Kisan Dan 17:32-34

i) Thessalonika Nasepna 17: 1-9

Thessalonika ah Khristian sakhua hung lut hi thu pawimaw tak khat chu ahi. Adriatic tuipi apat Middle East tiang ah Rom sawrkal lamlianpi hung lut chu Egnatia lampi a kiti sek a, chun Thessalonika zawtna lamlianpi pen chun a kimkhat a zui ahi. Thessalonika khua ah chun

Khristian sakhua chu dettak in ding ta leh zia kipat chun Sualam leh Tumlam ah Pathian lalgam chu keklet hung hi thei ding ahi. A chang khatna hi a chawmlam ah kizik a hia, Paul, Sila leh Timothi Philippi apat Amphipoli leh Apolonia hun haw malam ah Thessalonika khua hung tung a hui. Bailam tak ah tung bang ziang maleu Philippi apat Amphipoli hi mile 33 a hia, Amphipoli apat Apolonia hi mile 30 ahi kit a, chun Apolonia apat Thessalonika hi mile 37 ahi kit hi. Mile 100 val khualzinna lampi chu thugual khat in a zo mai ahi.

A ngaina dan in Paul in a nasepna chu Sunagog in a pan hi. Jentelte sunagog ah um te lak ah a lawtin gual tuk in Judate lak in a law ting puai. Zia chun Judate a su lungna, a ziakchu Judaten Jentelte a kikawi bit uh chu Paul in a mit muu in a lakdaw piak ta ahi. Judate chun Paul chu kaikun(suk nem) ah heimang theina ding lampi a ngaitua tau ahi. Amasapen in mipite chu a chawk tho ua, chun, Jason leh a lawite chu thutan te ma ah a kaidaw phat un, sawlchakte chu gam chung chang ah helna thu gen in a ngawu ahi. Zuaa ah hek a hui ti a kihiat ua, zuaa thu chu phatak in a gel ma sau a, ziate hi khawvel chawkuai, ti chu a khup a thal ah lek gaw te chu a hui tin a hek uh ahi. Judate chun Khristian sakhua hi thilhithehi tak ahi ti ginlana neuca le a nei lo uh ahi. A hina tak ah chun Khristian sakhua hi nasep a puakdaw ahi tak leh mimal hinkhua leh khawtang hinkhua ah danglamna a suak sek ahi.

Thessalonika khawpi chu a pum buai tau a, Jason inn ah tung ahi ziak un zia chun a lut ua, Paul leh Sila chu a mulo phat un Jason leh a lawite chu a man ua, a kitatdaw sak uh ahi. Paul leh Sila vang a zan zan ah Beroae lam ah a la sawl uh ahi tai.

ii) Beroae ah Paul leh Sila Nasepna 17: 10-15

Beroae chu Thessalonika Tumlam pang ah mile 60 vel ah gam la um ahi. Zia sung thu ah hin thil thum mu daw thei ahi. i) Paul in a thugenna ah hin Bible pan sat na'n a nei hi. Beroae mite chu Bible thu a suipi sek hi. Judate chun Jesu chu Khros ah a kikhetden ziak chun Messiah ahi puai a tiu ahi. Amau ding ah chun khros ah kikhenden chu hansia dawng a tiu ahi. Paul in Jesu nasep ding dan Isai 53 ah kigen lawk te kha a simpai hi ding ahi. ii) Judate thangthipna chu a hung lian ma ma ta ahi. Paul chu Thessalonika ah a dodal uh bep hilo in Beroae tiang in a hung del uh ahi. Vangsiat um chu Paul chu thip sak ding a guat uh hi Pathian nasem in a kigel uh ahi. A tup chu Pathian kiang ah pe daw lo ah ama daw dan ah chiapite chun Pathian daw dan a hun hiat daw tak ua leh lau um tak hi ding ahi. iii) Paul hansanna a um hi. Philippi ah chun suangkul ah khum a hia, Thessalonika ah chun a hinkhua a lauthawn um ziak in Beroae lam ah a zan zan ah a hung pawt a hia, Beroae apat chun a zam daw kit a ngai ta ahi. Mi tamtak in a nasep uh chu amau kimatna ding leh thina ding hileh haisan ta ding a hui. David Livingstone chu khawi ah chia ding in a kisa em ti dawtna a dawnhuna ah chun "chiana ding malam a umbe laisia chia nalai ding in ka ki sai" a tii. Paul ah hin le kile kit ding lunggel a um kha puai.

iii) Athen ah Ama ngawn ah 17:16-21

Beroae apat a zamdaw chun Paul chu ama chau in Athen ah chun a um hi. Himaleh Paul chu lawi nei hen la, a chang hi lehle Jesu Khrista thu a gen chu a chawl ngai puai. Athen khawpi chu chuai ta maleh khawvel ah thiam zilna munpi pen ahi zing nalai a, khawvel gam chuam chuam a pat in zia chun thiamna zil ding in a hung sek uh ahi. Athen chu pathian tamtak kihona

khawpi ahi. Greece gam sung pumpi milim pathian zosia sang in Athen khawpi sung ah pathian a tam zaw, mihiam sang in milim pathian mu a bailam zawi ti ahi sek hi. Khawpi sung ah chun kimukhawm in a kiholim sek ua, Paul ding ah chun mi tawh kimutua ah kiholim chu thil haksa ahi puai. Tichun mi thiam tak tak Philosopher te tawh a hung kimu tua pai tau ahi.

Epicurean kiti pawl a um uh ahi. i) Amau chun thil zosia hi ama cham ah (By chance) hung um in a ging chau ahi. ii) Thina hi mi zosia tawpna ahi a ging ui. iii) pathiante chu gam la tak ah um a hui a, khawvel hi a ngaisak puau ti chu a gindan uh ahi. iv) Kipakna chu mihing tawpna pen ahi ti a ging ui. Kipakna chu taksa nei leh go thil hilo in, kipakna sang pen chu mi a lampi ah thawkgimna umlo chu ahi a tiu.

Stoic kiti pawl a um kit ui. i) Amau chun thil zosia hi Pathian ahi a tiu. Pathian chu thagau hangstantak ahi a tiu. Zia thagau chu thipbek in a khang a, maleh thil zosia ah um ahi. Mihing hinna pia chu zia thagau halsi neucha chu a hia, mi a thi tak leh zia thagau chu Pathian kiang in a kile kit sek tai. ii) Thil hung um zosia hi Pathian dawilam ahi a ging ua, ziazia chun zia chu lungna lo ah kipak tak ah pawm ding ahi. iii) Khawvel hi mei in a kang mang sek a, a ngai ma ah hung kipan thak kit sek ahi tin a ging ui.

Amau chun Paul chu Areopagus (Areopagus hi Grik ah chun Planet Mars Pathian tang tina ahi) ah a pui uh ahi. Zia chu a tang leh a vaihawmnau mun min chu ahi gel gel hi. Zia vaihawm thutanna chun mi 30 vel bep a hui. Zia chun tualthat te leh mipite nungchang chu a vaihawm sek uh ahi. Khawvel ah thiamna munpi pen leh vaihawmna mun pipen ah chun Paul chun a ginna thu a gen ding ahi. Mi tamtak chu lung neu sek in nau, maleh Paul chun Jesu chanchinpha chu a zachak pi puai. Ama ding ah chun zia hi Jesu hiatpitu a hina ding ah Pathian in lemchang dang a siampiak khat chu ahi.

iv) Mithiamte Lak ah A Thugenna 17: 22-31

Athen ah chun hiatlo pathian kiang ah kithawina maicham tam tak a um hi. Kum 600 masang in zia khawpi sung ah hin nat huaisia kuama tuk tan theilo a la leng ahi. Kretan Poet (la phuakpa) Epimendes chun hi ti hin a la bawl hi. Areopagus apat belam vawm leh kang hawn zosia chu bei sik sek hen a la ti ahi. A kualna taphawt nai pen pathian kiang ah chun lat ahi sek a, belam chu hiatlo pathian maicham naih ah chun a kual ahi chun hiatlo pathian kiang ah chun lat ahi sek hi. Zia hin Paul in a thugen chu a hun pan a, a thugen ah hin point chuam chuam a um hi.

i) Pathian chu a kisiam ahi pua, siamtu ahi zawi. Thil zosia siampa chu mihing khut ah siam chu hi sak ah ho thei hilo ding ahi. Mihing ten a khut ua a siam uh chu a ho sek ua, mihing in a hun, a lung gel, a hatna zosia a piak ah a siam chu a ho ahi chun mihing khut ah siam thil ho ahi.

ii) Pathian in khawvel chanchin hi a ma pui ahi. Hun a la chia sa ah namte puk leh dindaw hun ah chun le a um a, tu ah thil umte hi a khut ah a tuk ahi.

iii) Mihing in Pathian a hun ngaichat ua, thim lak apat ama a hun hawl theina ding ua Pathian in mihing hi a siam ahi.

iv) Ngaisaklo hun leh nite chu a liam ta ahi. Mihing in Pathian liim a bel ua, a hawl lai siau Pathian chu hethei ding a hui a, a ngawlnau leh sukkhialnateu ngaidam hi ding ahi, tun vang Khrista ah chun Pathian hiatna bukim vak chu a hung kilat tak zia in ngaidamna hun chu kikhel ahi tai.

v) Vaihawmna ni chu a hung nai ta ahi. Hinna hi Epicurean te gindan gual ah thina zuan ah machal ahi pua, Stoic te gindan gual ah Pathian ah hip lut ahi diak puai. Pathian thutanna chutpha juan ah chia a hia, zia chun Jesu chu a thutan ding ahi.

vi) Thawkitna hi Jesu chu a la um sa ahi ti phawtchetna ahi. I gen ding uh chu 'hiatlo' Pathian hilo in thokit Jesu hi zaw ding ahi.

v) Athente Kisan Dan 17: 32-34

A tangpi ah et in Paul hi mun dang sang in Athen ah a lawtinna hi tawm zaw leh a ki lawm hi. Athente hindan chu gen thaw nuam chiat a hui. Atak ah sep daw a nuam puau a, thutawpna le siam a nuam diak ngai puau. A nawp uh chu lunggel chaw tho a, lungthim nasep sak bep ahi. Paul thugen in amau a sukkhak dan pathum a um hi.

i) Khenkhat in a nui san ui. Zia Juda mi pa thawk zaw dan leh nunemna chu mak a sau ahi. Hinkhua hi tawtbawlina mat thei himaleh nuizatna kipante chu a tawpna ding uh chu lau um tak ahi sek hi. ii) Khenkhat in thupukna a siam lo uh ahi. Thil lau um tak chu min thil hung tung ding thu awlmawlo ah a gen chu a hung kihiat daw tak leh a kikhel ta sek ahi.

iii) Khenkhat in a ging ui. Mi ngawl in Pathian thilpiak chu a daw ngai puau, mipil bep in a he sek hi.

Gingtu hung hi mi pani min bep gen a hia, pakhat chu Dionysius, Areopagus mi ahi. Gentaak gual in Areopagus hi mipil 30 vel bep vaihawmna ahi. Chu ti ahi chun Dionysius hile mipil tak hi ding dan ahi. Pakhat kit chu ahi leh Damaris ahi. Athen ah chun numeite dinmun chu gaak nasat ahi. Numei za um thei dinmun ah umte chu kaithial mun vel ah a um uh phal ahi bek puai. A zia chu ama chun zachakna helo in hinkhua hung mang khan a ti ahi. Chanchinpha hin khenchuam neilo a, dinmun sang leh niam, numei leh pawsal zosia a ko ahi ti mu thei ahi.

Thumal Hilchetna

Ch. 2, **Sabbath ni thumvei** ti hi Paul leh Sila hi Thessalonika ah chun hapta thum a um ui tina ahi. Ch.10, 14, ah **Unaute** ti hi Gingtu masate chu min chuam chuam in a kihiau a, Unaute ti hi Khristiante tina ahi. A min dang uh chu gingtute, nungjuite, mithiangthote, Khristiante ti haw hi ahi.

Ch. 16, **Amaw a la ngak sung in** ti hi Paul in Sila leh Timothi Beroae ah um den chu a la ngak sung in tina ahi.

Ch. 21, **Thu thak him him gen leh ngai thaak in hun a mang sek ui**, ti hi Athen kuate hi nasem nuam lo, kaithial mun leh mun dang a le kiholim khawm a, holimna thu ngaitha hun

mawk suk mang bep sek a hiu. Thuthak hiat nuam ah a thuak uh bep kihel sak a, practical ah bangma bawl bek lo te a hiu.

Ch. 23, **Hiatlo Pathian Kiang ah**, Athen khawpi mite hi sakhua mi tak a hiu. Paul chu khawpi sung ah a vak vel vel na munkhat ah hin 'Hiatlo Pathian Kiang ah' ti maicham munkhat ah kitaak a mu, zia chun Areopaga ma zawn tak ah chun a ding a, thu a gen a, zia hiatlo pathian a tiu chu a hilchian ahi. Paul in direct in Athen khawpi mite chu thakhat in thiamlo a chansak pua, a hilchian zaw ahi. Malai ah i mawl lai ua chun Pathian in ei hethiam a, tun chu zia 'hiatlo Pathian' la tiu chu lei leh van siamtu Pathian khut ah sak ah cheng ngailo chu ahi tin a gen hi. Paul hi theologian a hina a kilang a, zia hiatlo pathian a tiu chu tu ah Pathian diktak a hun hiat theina ding ua lampi a la guang chu ahi tin a gen piak hi. Malai ah I pu leh pa teu sakhua chu a diklo mawk ti ziang thei a hi diak pua, zia chu mang cha in Pathian in a kiang un thu a la gen a, damna a la chang ua, maleh a bukim chu ahi diak puai. Tu ah I Pathian ho uh lei leh van siam Pa Pathian hi i hun hiatdaw theina ding ua lampi a la sat tu chu ahi.

Ch. 26, **Suanpa pakhat ah kipat in namtin ah mite a siam ah**, ti hi Paul in mundang ah chun Abraham a genna ahi sek hi. Zia tak hin le Abraham a genna hi thei tho maleh Adam a kaww zaw deu mai thei hi. A zia chu Paul hi zia hin Judate lak ah thugen ahi pua, Jentelte Grikte lak ah thugen ahi zawi. Chun thubul ah apat a hia, Pathian umdan a gen a, a hun sun zawm to pek ah mihing kisiam dan a hun gen ahi.

Zillai-19

Thupi: Korinth ah Paul Nasepna, Antiok A hung Kilekitna leh Ephesa Apollo Nasepna

Bible Simdi: 18:1- 28

Changvawp: 18: 10

Thumapui: Tuni i thuzil ding uh hi Paul Missionary Khualzin niveina kizawm pek nalai ahi. Zillai masa i mutaak gual in Sila leh Timothi chu Beroae khuan a umden tau a, tun chu Paul hi ama chang ahi tai. Paul chu Athen ah kipat chun Korinth a hung tung ta, Korinth ah hin Timothi leh Sila Makedonia gam apat Paul kiang ah a hung kit uh mu himaleh a chanchin uh gen lat kit ahi ta puai. Korinth apat chun Paul chu Antiok ah a kile kit ahi. Zia hin Paul Missionary khualzin niveina chu a kichai ta ahi. Chuleh Ephesa khua Apollo nasepna thu le zil khawm ding i hiu. Tuni i zil ding uh pipen chu Paul in Korinth ah a nasepna thu ahi zia in a zillai sung i lut tak tak masang un Korinth khua chungchang gen masa ding i hiu. I thuzil ding uh hi a nuai ah gual hin khen hi tiu.

i) Korinth Khawpi.

ii) Khawpi Phalo Pen ah chun 18: 1-11.

iii) Panpi Chuam Neilo Rom Thutanpa 18: 12-17. iv) Antiok A Hung Kilekitna 18:18-23.

v) Ephesa ah Apollo Nasepna 18: 24-28.

i) Korinth Khawpi

Korinth hi a umna mun inle Greece khawpi pawimaw tak hi chu a zil him him ahi. Greece hi tuipi pani in a tan taak vang ahi. Langkhat lam in Saronik luipam leh a lawng chawlina Cenchre a um a, a langkhat lam in Korinth tuipi pam leh a lawng chawlina Lechaemum a um hi. Ziate gel kikal ah chun gam tan tavang a um a, mile 5 vel bep ah lian, a gek lai tak ah chun Korinth chu um ahi. Sim leh Mal ah Gari zosia chun lampi dang a umlo zia in Korinth chu a pal tei tei ding ahi. Korinth hi “Greece lei” ti ahi sek hi. Maleh Greece Simlam tawp ah lawng ah khualzin chu manthai lau um tak ahi. Simlam tawp pen chu Cape Malea a hia, zia chu velna ding ah chun Cape Horn ah chia tawh kibang ahi. Grikte chun thil lau um leh haksa genna ding ah paunak a nei uh chu “Kuale Malae gam kuang ah zap velkual zo ding ah a kigel chun a nawp leh bawl hen” ti ahi sek hi. A nung ah chun Sualam leh Tumlam Mediterranean tuipi ah sum dawanna chun le lawng lampi lau um tak Malea vel sang in Korinth pal then a tel zaw sek tau. Korinth chu Greece gam sumdawanna munpi ahi.

Korinth chu sumdawanna pawimaw tak ahi bak in Isthmian te kihelna thupi tak Olympic nuai deu um sek na mun chu ahi. Korinth chu khawpi phalo tak le ahi. Grikte chun “Korinth te bawl dan gual ah” a ti tak ua leh “hinkhua pawliche tak ah mat di” tina ahi sek hi. Sappau ah Korinth ti hi a tuanthu apat lak hi in “bangma ngaisaklo sakawl huk tai vel” tina mat ahi sek hi. Greece ah chun Korinth mi chu stage/platform chung ah mu ahi chun a khamsa mu ahi sek hi. Korinth kiti pen tak chu Akropolis tang ah um ahi. Zia tang chu bitna kulpi ahi bep hilo in Aphrodite te tempul le ahi. A vang hunlai ah chun zia tempul chu thiampu numei sangkhat a nei a, amau chu Aphrodite tempul numei kizuak te chu a hiu a, nitak lam leh khawpi sung in a hung sek ua, a hung sumdawng sek uh ahi. “Mi zosia Korinth in a chia zo puai” ti thupil a hung um dawk khawlaw ahi.

Zia gual hi Paul umna leh a nasepna a lawtinna pen mun chu ahi. Paul in Korinth mite kiang ah lekha a thawtna chun a phatlonau zosia a zik dawk ahi. “Midiklo ten Pathian gam lua lo ding ahi ti la he puau ah ahem? Thepthak in um ki un, phatlonate, milim honate, thanhuainate, taw kua huknate, gukchaknate, papnate, jukhamte, suammangte haw zosian Pathian gam lua lo ding a hiu” (IKor.6:9-11). Korinthte gitlona tak chu Jesu ding ah hun lemchang ahi.

ii) Khawpi Phalo Pen ah chun 18: 1-11

Zia hin Paul hinkhua matdan neukhat a kilang hi. Ama hi Rabbi a hia, chun Judate dan ah chun Rabbi zosia chun nasepna a neichiat ding uh ahi. Ama chu a thugenna leh mihilna ah chun sum a lak lo ding a hia, a hinna ding chu ama ngei in a kisp daw ding ahi. Judate chun nasepna hi a chawisang uh ahi. ‘Nasep ngai pawimaw in’ a kiti sek uh ahi. “A chapa a kivak na ding nasep dan hillo pa chun gukchak dan a zilti ahi”. A hawizaw diak chu “Dan thu zil chung ah khawvel kivakna ding zil chu a hia, zia chun gitlona bawl ding mi a hiat mil sak sek ahi” Tichun Rabbi zosia chu nasep pha tak tak nei ahi sek ui. Rabbi te chu lekha thiam a hinau chu bei diak lo in tawmngai tak in a sem zing sek uh ahi.

Paul hi puanbuk siam mi ahi. Tarsus hi Cilicia ah um a hia, zia gam ah chun kelcha a chuam bik ah mul chi a um hi. Zia mul apat chun cilicium kiti puan chikhat chu siam daw a hia, zia chun puanbuk leh purda leh khaithaw ding chi chuam chuam chu siam daw ahi sek hi. Paul chun zia nasep chu a sem ahi. Grikte chun Paul nasepna hi puanbuk sang in savun nasepna ahi zawi a tiu a, chuti ahi chun Paul chu mi khut thiam tak hi ding ahi. Kuama puakgik ding ka siam piak puai ti'n a kichawi hawi sek ahi (IThe.2:9, IThe. 3:8, IKor. 11:9). Maleh Timothi leh Sila Philippi kochuam apat a hung tun ua khan thilpiak a hun puak piak uh hi ding dan ahi. Zia thilpiak chu Paul chun a daw ma ma a, zia chun Paul chu a hun pumpi thugenna a matsak thei hi. Kum AD 49 ah chun Klaudia in Rom apat Judate zosia chu a nawdawk ahi. Zia apat chun Akuila leh Priscila chu Korinth ah hung lut uh hi ding ahi.

Paul in a pawimaw hun lai tak in Pathian in a kiang in thu a gen ahi. Korinth ah a nasepna thu ah chun hun tamtak a la lungke sek hi ding ahi. Ama hi lungthim ah tup nei tak mi hi ding a hia, chun kithada hun le a nei sek hi ding ahi. Himaleh Pathian in mi a nasep ding a piak tak leh zia chu zaw theina ding thahatna le a pe sek ahi. Pathian apat Paul in a hansanna leh hatna chu a mu ahi.

iii) Panpi Chuam Neilo Rom Thutanpa 18: 12-17

A ngaina dan in Judaten Paul sukbuaina ding a hawl zing uh ahi. Gallio chun a chut mun a hun lua til apat in Judate chun Khristiante dodal ding in a til ngal uh hi ding dan a hia, a dinmun a kisuk tup masang in thunun a guau ahi. Gallio chu a mi hepi thiam na zal chun a la minthang ma ma ahi. A suapi pa Seneca chun "Ka suapi pa lungsiat ten le a thilhitheina tuk in a lungsiat zo puau" a la ti ahi. Zialo ah chun "Gallio hi mi zosia chung ah aphant gual in kuama mikhat chung ah le pha zo a um puai" ti ahi. Judate chun Gallio hung ah chun lemchang hawl maleu ama chu Rom mi thudik, sik leh lang nei mi hilo ahi. Ama chun Paul leh a lawite chu a thiam maw puau ti a he ma ma, Judate chun amau mimal thiltup ah mang gua a hui ti a kihiat hi. A vaihawmna chutpha pang ah chun a guard te a tiangpum uh tawh a um ua, a sepaite kiang ah chun Judate chu a vaihawmna chutpha apat chun nawdawk ding in thu a pia ahi. Ama chu mi thudik ahi zia in a thuu ah chun kigawl ding a nuam puai.

Zia thu a hin Khristian hinkhua mantam dan hi nial guallo ahi ti mu daw ahi. Gallio chun Paul leh a lawite chung in diklona bangma a mu puai.

iv) Antiok ah Hung Kilekitna 18:18-23

Paul chu inn lam zuan in a hung ta ahi. Lampi a hun hawna chu ahi leh Cenchrea, Korinth lawng chawlmun chu a hun haw a, zia pat chun Ephesa khua a hung lut hi. Chun Kaisaria in a chia a, zia patsa chun a chiato ah Jerusalem ah kochuam hotute chu chibai a va buk a, zia pat chun a hung kipatna Antiok chun a kile kit tai.

Cenchrea ah chun a kitiamna zia in a sam a met ahi. Malzawlina zia ah Judate chun Pathian kiang ah kipakna bik piak a nawp tak ua leh Nazarite kitiamna (Numbers 6:1-21) a nei sek uh ahi. Zia kitiamna chu a bukim set ah a chiapi ding uh ahi chun ni 30 sung chu sa a nek lo ding uh zu a dawn lo ding uh a hia, a sam uh a met lo ding uh ahi. Ni sawmthum kichai ni chun

tempul ah kithawina thil bang hem khat a lat ua, a lu chu a kitiam ua, maicham ah chun a sam uh chu Pathian kiang ah thilpiak ah a hal ding uh ahi. Paul in a chung ah Pathian phatna zosia a gel in Korinth ah chun a kipakna taklatna ding ah zia thil chu a bawl hi ding in ginchat a um hi.

v) Ephesa ah Apollo Nasepna 18: 24-28

Khristian sakhua hi zia hin Lalpa lampi ti ah gen ahi. Nasepte ah gen mun pen (title) khat chu 'lampi' ti hi ahi (9:2, 19:9,23, 22:4, 24:14, 24) chun zia hina (title) hin thakhat ah ei etsak chu Khristian sakhua hi thilkhat taksan mai hilo in a tak ah sepdaw chu ahi.

Apollo hi Alexandria ah hung kipan a hia, zia chu Juda mi million khat vel umna ahi. Alexandria ah chun chapang panga lak in pani zel chu Juda mi ahi. Alexandria chu mi thiam tak tak um khawmna khawpi ahi. Zia mun hi a bik in mi thiam Thuthung Lui hi paulem ah kigen a ledawna suitute umna ahi. Amau chun Thuthung Lui hi khawvel tuanthu kizik lut bep hilo in zia kizik zosia chun sunggil um zia nei chiat ahi a taksang uh ahi. Zia thilte zia a chun Apollo hi Judate thu zawna ding in a phatchuam ngai ma ma ziang ahi. Thuthung Lui pumpi hi Jesu Khrista mu daw theina ding leh phawtchianna ding ah malam hun hung tung ding thiil chu ahi.

Zia zosia hiatna ding ah chun Appollo chu a kizilna a tasam hi. Ama chun Johan Baptiama bep a he ahi. Zia umzia chu a ban i et tak ua leh hechian thei diak ding i hui. Himaleh tu ah i genthei uh chu Apollo chun gitlo simna pawimaw dan a mu, Jesu chu le Messiah ahi ti a hia, maleh Jesu hi mite hukdampa ahi ti hi a he nai pua, Thagau Thiangtho thilhitheina tawh a hung chu a henai puai. Ama chun Jesun mite bawl ding ah a piak chu he maleh Jesun mite thilbawlina ding ah a panpi dan chu a he nai puai. Akuila leh Priscila chun bukim zaw diak in a hil tau ahi. Zia pat chun Apollo chun Jesu chu khawvel chanchin ah mi lopitak ahi ti a hun he ta, Jesu chu hing zing ah um chu ahi ti a hun he ta, a thugen chun le masang sang in a le za in thil a hithei ta ahi.

Thumal Hilchetna

Ch.1, Klaudia ti hi Rom gam awptu ahi. Ama hi Augustus, Jesu pianlai ah min zik ding ah thupia pa zaw ah hung pang hi ding ahi. Bang zia a Rom apat Judate hi a nawdaw ahem ti vang hetchet ahi puai. Himaleh a tangpi hiat thei ding chu Judate hi muntin ah kitezak himaleu a umnau mun ah mi nginat a chang bek puau. A sakhua leh chawndanteu det tak in a zui ua, a hun leh mun zil ah khawsak dan a thiamlo zia un midang tawh a kituak thei puau. **Ch. 3, Anasep uh kibang ahi zia in** ti hi Akuila te nupan leh Paul nasepna, nek hawlina chu puanbuk siam gel gel ahi zia in kibang ahi. **Ch. 5, Sila leh Timothi chu Makedonia ah kipat a hung tun phat un**, ti hi Sila leh Timothi hi tawh Paul hi Beroae ah chun kikhen a hui a, Korinth ah Paul kiang a hung tun phat un tina ahi. **Ch. 6, Paul in a puan ah kipat leivui thing tha'n**, ti hi Jesu hunlai apat mi'n a thugen uh a pawmlo leh 'keima ka thiang tai, a maw nang un kipuak un' tina ahi sek hi. **Ch.11, Zia khua chun kum khat leh thaguk sung-** ti hi Paul chu Korinth ah chun kumkhat leh a kim a um hi. **Ch.19, Ephesa khua a hung tun phat un amau chu zia chun a nusia kit ah**, ti hi Korinth apat in Akuila leh Priscila chun Paul chu Ephesa tiang a hun zui ua, maleh Ephesa ah chun amau nupan chu a nusia tai. **Ch. 21, Jerusalem ah Kutna ka pan tei ding ahi** ti ah Paul in a gen hi bang kut ahem ti a gen pua, maleh chutia Khristianten a ngaikhawk thei ding uh chu Pentikost kut hi ding ahi. **Ch. 27, Akaia lam ah chia ding a guat phat in Unauten lekha**

puak sak in ti hi Apollo chu Akaia gam ah chia ding a guat phat in gingtuten a la pawm theina ding un genphatna/hiatpina lekha Ephesa kochuam ten Apollo chu a kiken sak uh ahi.

Zillai-20

Thupi: Paul Missionary Khualzin Thumveina Ephesa Khua A Nasepna

Bible Simdi: 19:1-41

Changvawp: 19: 18

Thumapui: Tuni hin Paul Missionary khualzin thumveina zilpan ding i hiu a, a dik tak ah chun Paul Missionary khualzin thumveina hi bung 18: 24 ah khan kipan ahi tai. Paul chu Korinth ah kipat in a missionary khualzin niveina a hung kipatdawna Antiok ah chun a hung kile kit a, Ephesa khua a hung tung a, zia chun Apollo le a la um hi. Ephesa khua gingtute chun Paul chu tho maleu Jerusalem ah Kutna pan a nawp ziak leh unaute chu chibai a buk malam nawp ziak in Jerusalem a va chia kawi to a, zia pat chun Antiok a tung a, zia chun hun bangchan hem a um hi. Antiok apat a hung kipatdaw kitna hi Paul missionary Khualzin thumveina kipatna chu ahi. A kipatna chu Galatia gam leh Phurgia gam himaleh zia gam a tawvelnate hi kimchang in a kizik pua, unaute chu a tilhat pek hi ti bep mu ahi. Tuhin Paul in Antiok zuan ah a hung pet ah a la tho te, Ephesa khua te kiang ah chun a chia ta, tuni i thuzil ding uh hi sau ten maleh Paul in Ephesa khua a nasepna thu bep hi ding ahi. Ephesa khua ah hin Paul in kumthum tavang hun a mang a, zia pat chun Makedonia gam ah chia kit ahi. A nuai ah gual hin khen hi tiu.

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| i) Ephesa Khua | ii) Khristian hina Bukimlo 19:1-7 |
| iii) Pathian Nasep 19:8-12 | iv) Skeva Chate 19:13-20 |
| v) Paul Thiltup 19:21-22 | vi) Ephesa ah Buaina 19:23-41 |

i) Ephesa Khua

i) Ephesa khua hi Asia Minor gam pumpi ding ah kaithial munpi ahi. Zia lai ah sumdawanna chun luigei phaizang gam a la zui deu sek ahi. Ephesa chu tuipi gei ah um ahi ziak in Asia Minor ah chun gam hausa pen khat ahi. Thupuan 18:12,13, chun Ephesa sumdawanna thu a gen hi. Ephesa hi “Asia gam gobawm” ti ahi. A dang khen khat in “Asia Minor kisanpi leh chei hawitu” le a ti sek ui.

ii) Thutanna munpi khat ahi. Malai ah chun Rom Governor zia hin a hung a, thubuai tamtak ngaitua a la hi. Rom te thuneina nuai ah nunnawp leh etnawp thil kibawl sekna mun ahi.

iii) A gam pumpi in a et sek uh Pan- Ionian kihelna umna mun ahi. Zia kihelna guanggal ding leh hotu hi ding chu zana liantak nei mi hi sek ahi. Zia dinmun tukte chu Asiarchs a tiu a, zia chu Nasep.19:31 in a kilang hi.

iv) Tualthat te umna mun ahi. Tempul Diana chun mi venbit theina thaneina a nei ahi. Mi kuale tualthat te chu tempul huang chu a va tun uh ahi chun a him sek uh ahi. Ziaziakchun Ephesa chu malai tualthatte umna mun pen a hung suak ahi.

v) Ginglo mite thu taksan (Superstition) munpi khat ahi. Ephesa chu dawih leh mitvai dawih thu lam leh taksanna chun a minthang ma ma a, zia chu 'Ephesa lekhathawt' a ti sek uh ahi. Khualzinna himna ding a bawl thei ua, cha neilote cha a neisak thei ua, lungsiatna leh sumdawanna in mi a lawtin sak thei ui. Khawvel mun chuam chuam apat in zia dawih uum chu chaw ding in a hung sek uh ahi.

vi) Ephesa minthanna pen chu Artemis pathiannu tempul chu ahi. Artemis leh Diana chu kibang ahi. Artemis chu Grik min a hia, Diana chu Latin min ahi. Zia tempul hi khawvel ah thil lamdang sagite (Seven wonders of the world) lak in a pang pha ahi. Zia chu feet 425 ah sau, feet 220 ah lian, feet 60 ah sang ahi. Khuam 127 a um a, leng te tuak chiat ahi. Zia khuam te chu marble vak thei ngen a hia, 36 te chu a vak diak hi. Zia tempul lopi tak chu Grik lim siam thiampen Praxiteles in a siam ahi. Artemis lim chu a hawi pua, a vawm, a kichu, chipha etsakna nawi tamtak nei ah kisiam ahi. Zia chu a lui ma ma taak zia in khawi apat lak a hia, bang thil apat kisiam ahem tile hiat ahi puai. A tuanthu kigenna ah chun van apat hung ketha ahi a kiti sek hi.

ii) Khristian hina Bukimlo 19:1-7

Ephesa ah chun Paul in mi khenkhat a Khristian hinau bukimlo a mu ahi. Amau chun Johan baptisma a chang tau a, maleh Thagau Thiangtho chu bang ahem tile a he nai puau. Johan Baptisma leh Jesu min ah Baptisma chan chu bang ahem a kibatlona chu? Baptistu Johan thugenna (Mt. 3:7-12, Lk. 3:3-11) leh Jesu thugen na'n a kibatlona pipen a kilang ahi. Baptistu Johan thugen chu gitlo haisan ding ah vauhilna a hia, Jesu thugen chu chanchinpha a hia, Johan thugen hi a lampi ah kalbi bep ahi. Ama chun le a hung ding pa thu chu a gen ahi a kihiat hi (Mt.3:11, Lk. 3:16).

Sakhua lampi sawng ni a um zia in Johan thugen hi a sawngkhatna pawimaw tak chu ahi. Amasapen ah chun Pathian thiamlo chansakna changthei ah tinglo i hinau apat eimau khatlaw chu ahi. Zia stage hi kisiam thak ding ah kiha bawlina ahi zia in eima hatna suan thei a la hi. Anina ah chun Jesu Khrista hepina i mu tak leh thiamlo chansakna chu lak man hi ding ahi. Ziate gel chu tawh kinaitak chu bawlpha ta ding ah pan i hun lak tak leh Thagau Thiangtho chun ei hun suhat sek a, eimau ah i bawlwaw lo teu chu Thagau zal ah chun zaw ahi sek hi.

Zia Khristian bukimlote hin thiamlo chansakna leh kisiampha ding ah mihing mawpuakna a hiau a, maleh Jesu hepina leh Thagau Thiangtho kithuapina zaw ding ahi lam a he puau. A sakhua chu kihabawlina a hung hi dawk ta, muanna leh lung awina dinmun a tung puau. Zia thilsuak in thil dik tak ei etsak chu: Thagau Thiangtho panglo in Khristian hina chu a bukim puai

ti ahi. Eimau diklona i kimudawu a, i kisik ua, kisiwthak i guat tak ua leh le Thagau panglo chun eimau ngen in a hithei puai.

iii) Pathian Nasep 19:8-12

Sunagog ah thugen chu dodalna nasatak zia ah thil hi thei a hilo phat in Paul chun a umna chu mi thiam Tyrannus kiti pa inn ah chun a kichawn tai. Grik manuscript (khut ah kizik) khat chun mit ah mu gual in Paul in zia inn ah chun zinglam dak 11 apat nitaklam dak 4 chan a hil sek hi a tii. Tyrannus hin le zia hall chu a pawimaw sek hi ding ahi. Ionian khawpi zosia ah chun a gam chu a sat bekset zia in nasep zosia chu dak 11 apat in nitaklam vaigei thim lam tiang a kichawl sek ui. Ephesa ah chun zinglam dak 1 ah tuitak ah ipmu sang in nitaklam dak 1 ah ipmu a tam zaw sek ui ti ahi sek hi. Paul in zing leh nitak in a nasepna puanbuk siam chu a bawl sek a, sunlai leh Pathian thu a hil sek ahi. Zia chun thil pani ei gen chu Paul mihil nawpna leh Khristianten zil a nawpnau chu ahi. A hun neisun uh chu sun ah a sat zia ah midangte kichawl hun chu a mang pha chuam uh ahi. Zia chu tawh te in mi tamtak in ka kiman puai, hun lemchang ka nei puai i tiu hi zachak um tak ahi.

Paul chun a Bible sung ah i mu gual ua hin thilmak tam tak a bawl hi. Sweat-band kiti chu nasemten a khawsa ul uh thekna ding ah a ngawng ua a awu chu a hia, eimau dial gual hi ahi. Apron kiti chu suak numeite leh nasemten a taksau git (dirty) lona ding ah a ki ak uh chu ahi. A sung thu ah hin zia haw chu bangma genkhak ahi pua, Pathian in Paul khut mang in zia zosia chu a bawl ahi ti ahi. Pathian chu mun zosia in a um a, mihing khut matchak ding a hawl sek ahi. I khut un thilmak i bawl thei puau a, maleh gingla lo in Pathian kiang in pia leu hing zia chu mang in Pathian in thilmak a bawl thei hi.

iv) Skeva Chate 19:13-20

Zia sung ah hin Ephesa khua thil umdan neucha muthei ahi. Zia hun lai chun mi zosian damlona leh natna leh lungthim lam buaina te chu thagau phalo mihing sung ah lut bawl zia hi in a gel sek uh ahi. Paul in Ephesa te a lekha thawtna chun 'i kibawt pi teu hi taksa leh thisan ahi puau a, lalnate, thuneinate leh van mun ah thagau gilo umte ahi zawu' a la ti ahi (Eph.6:12). Tichun dawu thu ah kithawina chu sumdawwna phatak a la hi. Kithawina lan pa chun mihing sung ah thagau gilo um min chu a hiat ahi chun a min ah ko in zia thagau gilo chu a thuzaw in a ko dawz so sek ahi. Zia gual hin thil a la um sek ahi ti chu taksan lo ding gual ahi puai. Mihing lungthim hi mak tak a hia, pui khial thei a hia, chun taksan dan diklo nei sak thei a hia, zia haw zia ah chun Pathian lungsiatna hi a hung kilang ahi.

Jesu min mangcha'n a leemte chun thitha vawpte chu nawdaw a guat phat un thil lauthawn um tak a hung suak ta ahi. A leem hi tamtakte leh a taksang tamtakte chun a diklonau lampite chu a kimu dawz tau ahi. Tichun a lungthim uh kikhel dan chu kichian tak in a kilang a, Ephesa khua gindan diklo in a la tuam chu tun sum tamtak a museknau a dawibawm uh leh dawu lekhabuteu chu a hun hal tau a, a man hisap ah chun singnga (Fifty thousand) vel man a hia, zia lai singnga chu tam ma ma ding ahi. Ei uh ding in le ettawn taak a ting a, a kivakna pen uh a hivang in a thianglo ahi zia chun a hal tha tawp ngam uh ahi. Mi tamtak in gitlona hi i

huau (mudau) a, maleh i taisan ngam puau a, i zamsan uh ahi lehle nung et kawm kawm in i bawl sek uh ahi. Dan tak leh a thiangthote bep hukdam ahi ding uh hun hung tung ding ahi.

v) Paul Thiltup 19:21-22

Paul in a lekha thawtna zosia a tup thupi tak ah a gen chu zia hin Luka'n awlsam tak in chawmchan a vak gen ahi. Paul chun Jerusalem ah chia ding a gua ahi. Jerusalem ah kochuam chu a genthei ma ma a, Paul in amau panpina ding ah chun Jentel kochuam zosiate kiang ah thawlawm a dawl hi. Zia thawlawm dawl thu hi IKor.16:1, IIKor. 9:1, Rom 15:25,26 ah te mu ahi. Paul in ziagual thilguan a nei hin ziaq pani nei ahi. Khatnan, a thu ah gen mai hilo ah Kochuam chu a kipumkhat theina ding ahi. Amau chu Khrista taksa a hui a, zia Khrista taksa chu bak pakhat a nat ahi chun a leng ua a panpi ding uh ahi ti a hiatsak nawp ziaq ahi. Zialo ah chun amau kochuam sung bep ki etna lunggel apat khawvel pumpi kochuam a hui ti a hiatsak nawp ziaq ahi. Ninan, A sep ah sep thaw ah Khristian kikhawtuana a etsak nawp ziaq ahi. Jerusalem kochuam chun amau mal bik a kigel uh a la hiat ua chun a da ma mau ahi. Hepina chu a tak /septhaw ah puakdaw ding ahi ti a hil nawp ahi. Zia tegel hi tulai kochuamte ding in le a pawimaw ma ma nalai ahi.

vi) Ephesa ah Buaina 19:23-41

Zia sung thu hi chawmchan vak gen hi tiu. Amasapen in, Demetrius leh dangka sek thiampa a um hi. A buainau chu a sakhau (pocket) uh a kikhawi khak ziaq ahi. Artemis kizana ziaq ah ei etthiip uh ahi a kitiu hi dik tho maleh a buaina pipen uh chu a sum munau kisuk tan chu ahi. Pathian ho mite chu Ephesa ah a hung tak ua leh, hiatzingna ding in temple lim neuca dangka seek pan a seek chu inn ah ken a nuam in a chaw sek uh ahi. Khristian sakhua chun zia a sum dawnnau chu a hung susia ta ahi.

Ninan, mi pakhat town clerk ti chu khawpi sung ah ziktu/enkawltu a um hi. Ama chu enkawltu mai hilo in khawpi sung ah thilsuak zosia chu ziik dawk sek tu ahi. Zia chu hotute kikhawpna ah chun thil kizuak leh kichaw zosia chu a genkit sek ahi. Ephesa khawpi chu ama mawpuakna ahi. Ama chun khawpi sung ah chun buaina hung um thei ding ahi ti a hia, a lungkham ma ma ahi. Rom chun ngaisak maleh micham kibuaina ah chun a kigawl nuam ngai puai. Rom in a awpkhumna nuai ah khawpi khawitak hi lehle buaina a suak a, a ziaq a hiat chun a enkawlte chun a dinmun uh chaan khawlaw thei uh ahi. Ziiaziaqchun Paul leh a lawite a humbit chu ama ngei le a kihukdamna khat ahi.

Thumnan, Paul in mipite chu kimaai tuapi a nuam a, maleh a phal puau. Paul chu launa neilo mi ahi. Dangka sekpa leh khawpi ah ziktu pa ding ah chun kihukdawna chu pawimaw masapen a hia, paul in vang kihukdawna chu a tawpna in a gel sek hi.

Thumal Hilchetna

Ch.1, **Apollo chu Korinth ah a um sung in**, ti hi a kizik khial hileh kilawm tak, a ziak chu Paul missionary khualzin Niveina a hung kile ah Antiok lam zuan ah a hung a khan Ephesa a hung taw malam a, zia chun Apollo a la um hi. Chun Korinth ah a nasepna ah hin Apollo mu ahi puai. Himaleh bung 18:27 i et ahi chun Ephesa khua apat in a kipan daw k a, Gingtuten a la taksan theina ding un Ephesa ah gingtute chun recommendation lekha a kipuak sak ua, Akaia gam lam ah chia ding in a thadaw k uh ahi. Akaia ti hi khua ahi pua, a gam pumpi kigenna ahi. Akaia gam ah hin Korinth chu um ahi. Tichun Apollo chu Korinth ah a um sung in **Paul chun a gam sunggil lam sia a fang suak in**, ti hi bung 18: 23 ah kigen Galatia gam leh Phrugia gam zosia a ban ban in a chuan vel ah a ti te hi genna ahi.

Ch.2, **Thagau Thiangtho um lam lam le ka he puau hi**. Ephesa khua mite Pathian thu a la gen hi Apollo a hia, bung 18:25 ah i mu gual in ama chu Johan Baptisma tiang bep he mi ahi. Apollo hin khawitak apat Pathian thu hi a la awi a, a la hiat ahi diam ti chu hiat chian ahi pua, maleh ama hi Alexandria khawpi lian khat ah piang ahi ziak in a la hiat hi ding ahi. Ephesa mite hin Thagau Thiangtho chan malak in, Thagau thiangtho a um hi tile a la helo a hiu. Paul va vel chiakit lo leh chu a Pathian thu hiat dan uh chu bukim lo ding ahi. I Pathian thu hiat dan leh lak dan hi ei ziltute in a kinga, I thulakna a diklo chun i chia khial thei a, ual bik nei in a bukimlo thei ahi.

Ch. 6, **Paul in a chung ua khut a ngat phat in**, Kochuam masate chun khutngat hi a la ual ma mau ahi. Zia hung kipatna chu Thuthung Lui hun apat ahi ta, Paul in Timothi kiang ah chun 'Upaten la chung ah a khut ngat nau chu ngaisaklo in um kin' a tii. Khutngat ah hin Pathian malsawmna leh thilhitheina a um a, zia chu electric current gual ah kipe sawn sek ahi.

Ch. 11, **Paul khut in Pathian in thilmak danglam tak tak a bawl a**, Pathian in ginglote laklut theina ding in thilmak tamtak Paul mang in a bawl hi. Jesun a nungjuite kiang in la gin uh ahi chun zia sang ah le nasa zaw hun bawlding la hiu a ti chu Paul chung in a dik thei ta ahi.

Ch.15, **Jesu ka hiai, Paul le ka hiai, Himaleh nang uh hi kua la hiu em?** ti hi Skeva chate thitha nawdaw ah chiate chun Paul gen sek gual in 'Jesu min in ka hun vau la hi' tin thitha a nawdaw guat uh leh Jesu ka hiai, Paul le ka hiai, himaleh nang uh hi kua la hiu em ka hun he kha ngai puai tia, mi sung ah um thitha a nawdaw guat uh chun a la dawnhu a, a kibawt khawlawu ahi. A tak leh a leem hi thitha ten le a he ma mau ahi. Tulai kochuam ah hin lim thaw, a kisiam kawm Khristian a tam ziak in kochuam a khangto thei puai.

Ch.21, **Zia chu ka chia zaw tak leh Rom khua le chia ding ka hi**. Paul in Jerusalem chia a gua, zia zaw tak chu leh Rom ah chia a guat ahi. Nasepte lekhabu ah Luka tup pipen chu Jesu chanchinpha chu Rom ah bang ti kipuak lut ahem? Kuan a va gen ahi em ti ahi dungjuui in Paul in Rom ah Pathian thu a va gen ah chun a sui tawp a, a ban ah chun Paul chu bang a ti zel tam tile a sui diak ta puai. Paul in a tup chu Rom ah chanchinpha puak lut chu ahi.

Ch.22, Erastas hi Paul in Timothi tawh Makedonia gam in a sawl a, Korinth ah um den ahi tai (II Tim.4:20). **Ch.29, Gaias** hi gingtu Derbi khua mi ahi. **Aristarka** hi Thessalonika khua mi ahi. **Ch. 33, Alexander** hi sum sung (Jeweller) Ephesa khua mi hi dan a hia, Paul in a buaipi ma ma mi khat hi dan ahi (II Tim.4: 14).

Zillai-21

Thupi: Paul Makedonia Gam Zawtna leh Ephesa Kochuam Upate a Vaithaakna

Bible Simdi: 20: 1-38

Changvawp: 20: 28

Thumapui: Paul in a missionary khualzin thumveina chu sun zawm zel in, tuhin Paul chu Ephesa khua kipat in Makedonia Grik gam zuan ding in a kipan dawk ta ahi. Makedonia gam huapsung ah khua neu cha cha a taw velna thu chawmcha kizikte gen hi tin uh, zaw leh a pipen ah chun Jerusalem a zawtna ding ah Ephesa khua kochuam Upate tawh a kivaithaakna thu ngainawp um tak leh lungthim khawi tak mai thu zil ding i hui. Ephesa khua hi a nutsia sa ahi ta, Makedonia gam apat a hung kile ah Jerusalem lam a hung zawt ah chun Mileta in Ephesa Kochuam Upate a va ko sak a, Mileta ah chun Ephesa kochuam Upate chu a vaithaak ahi. Ephesa leh Mileta chu kigam la beklo ahi.

- i) Makedonia Gam zuan ah Kipatdawna 20:1-6
- ii) Tangval khat Ipmu 20:7-12
- iii) Troas apat Mileta 20:13-16
- iv) Kivaithaakna Lungkham Um 20: 17-38

i) Makedonia Gam Zuan ah Kipatdawna 20:1-6

Paul in Jerusalem kochuamte genthei kithuapina ding ah kochuam tin ah sum a dawl thu i gen tau a, tuchung ah Makedonia gam ah a chia hi le Jerusalem ah kochuamte kithuapina ding thawlawm dawl ah chia ahi. Paul chanchin hi hiatchian a hi pua, bangtik in le hechian zo lo ding i hui. chang 2 chun zia gam zosia chu a fan zaw phat in Grik gam a hung tung ahi a tii. Zia chung ah hin Rom 15:19 ah kigen Ilirikam hi va taw hi ding ahi. Zia thu tawmcha hin kum khat sung a khualzinna thu chu a gen zo ahi.

Chang 3 na chun Paul chun Greece apat Suria lam zuan ah lawng ah chuan ding a guat lai in Judaten a la chang guk uh a hiat phat in keng in lam chuam in a chia ta ahi. Bangti ahem ti chu zia gual hih hi mai thei ahi. Gamdang mi lawngchawlna (foreign sea port) apat chun Judate gam thiangtho zuan lawng chun Suria apat Chiakan Kut mang dingte chu a puak sek a hia, Paul chun zia lawng ah chun chuan a guat hi ding dan ahi. Zia gual lawng ah chun Juda helpawlte

chun Paul chu a thugen hiat kit taklo ding leh mu kit taklo ding ah lawng apat pai a guat uh ahi. Paul hinkhua chu lauthawn um tak ah ding zing ahi.

Chang 4 ahin Paul kivawppi te, a khualzin khawmpite mu ahi. Amau hi kochuam chuam chuam in Jerusalem kochuam panpina ding ah thawlawm dawl ding ah a hun guat teu chu ahi. Amau chu kochuam hi pumkhat ahi dan leh kochuam khat pawimaw chu a dangten a panpi theina ding ua lemchang ahi dan hil masak a hiu.

Chang 5 na ah hin a thugen dan a hung kisang a 'ka' ti kampau a hung um ta ahi. Zia hin a etsak chu zia na hin Luka a pang kit ta, mit ngei ah thilsuak mutu a um tai tina ahi. Luka chun Philippi chu thawi panglo kut zaw in a nutsiau thu ei gen hi. Zia thawi panglo kut chu kalkhat mat ahi sek a, Chiakan Kut tawh kipan khawm sek a hia, zia sung ah chun Judate chun Aigupta ah kipat puidaw hiatzingna ding ah thawi panglo vaithum chu a nek sek uh ahi. Chiakan kut hun chu April tha lailung lak vel a hi sek hi.

ii) Tangval khat Ipmu 20:7-12

Zia thilsuak hi mit ngei ah mu tu umna thilsuak a hia, chun zia hi Khristiante kikhawpna chu bang gual ahem ti mu masakna pen chu ahi.

Vaithum phelsua (tulai eima Lalpa Zan- An hi) chung chang nivei a gen hi. Kochuam masate chun thil kinai tak pani a nei ui. Pakhat chu 'Hepina Luai' (Love Feast) kiti chu ahi. Zia ding ah chun mi zosia'n a thawkhawm uh a hia, an tak tak, suak leh mi gentheiten kal khat sung ah an pha a nek khak sek uh chu ahi. Zia hi kilungsiatna ziak ah Khristiante khat leh khat kipawlkhawmna an chu ahi. A dang khat chu Lalpa Zan An hi a hia, zia chu Hepina Luai zaw ahem, masang deu ahem ah kibawl sek ahi. Tulai ah hin kochuam masaten thil phatak a la chiin uh kilungsiatna zal ah kipawlkhawmna nekkhawm hi a um bek ta puai. Zia chun a etsak chu Kochuam hi insung khat gual ah kingaina a um ta puai tina ahi.

Zia tak ah Khristiante a kikhawpna hi zan ahi. A ziak hi thei chu sun ah sep ding pawimaw zosia a sem sek ua, zan tak leh bep suak numeite chu kochuam kikhawpna chun a hung pang thei bep sek uh ahi. Zia hin Eutuk khiak thaakna ziak le a gen ngal ahi. Khawthim nuai a hia, insawng nuailam chu a sa sek ahi. Thaumei (candle) vak tam tak chun thigua a dal in a sa chuam sek ahi. Eutuk chu sun ah na gimtak ah sem a, a taksa zosia chu na vek hi ding dan ahi. Zan huithiang vawt chu dawnna ding ah tukvel pang ah kichu hi ding dan ahi. Tukvelte chu glass umlo, thikleen kidaplo, niamcha cha kisiam ahi. Eutuk gim ma ma chu huithiang kimut sak ding ah tukvel kiang ah a kichut ah chun a la ipmu kha ta, a khe tha ta ahi. Paul thugen hi sawt maleh ama chang ah a gen gen ziang hilo mai thei ahi. Kiholimna leh genkhawmna le um sek dan ahi. Mipite chun a et suk ua leh Eutuk chu khaw helo ah a la kijam ta chu a thi ahi sak tau ahi. Paul in a va del suk leh naupang pa hat chu a um naklai ziak in mipite chu lungkhamlo ding in a gen tai. A chang ban ah chun Paul chu mipite chu tawh a um khawm ta pua, Eutuk chu phatak in a dam daw thian masang in a um den tai.

Zia apat geldaw ding chu biakin kikhawpna ngansia ah insung kikhawpna Khristian sungkuanten i ngaisak lo uh hi tulai Khristiante taksapna lian tak khat chu ahi. Thilpha chu

insung ah hung kipan a kochuam hung lut sek a hia, kochuam ah kipat chun a ban ban cha chia to ding ahi.

iii) Troas apat Mileta 20:13-16

Luka chu Paul tawh a umkhawm ziaq ua chun a khualzinnau thu hi nisin ah a chia zel dan uh hi gen thei hi ding ahi. Troas apat in Asos chu mile 20 vel lampi a hia, lawng ah chia ahi chun mile 30 vel ah gam la ahi. Lawng ah tuipi chung ah chia ding ahi chun Cape Lectum vel ngai a hia, Malsak thiguapi a hang nuam sek hi. Paul chun keng ah chiana ding hun tam tak a nei a, chun a lawiten Asos ah a lak malam ding uh ahi. Keng ah a chia nawpna ziaq chu ni hung tung ding ah te chun a thagau hinkhua a kisuk hat nawp ziaq le hi ding ahi. Mitulene chu Lesbos thialkal ah um a hia, Chios chu Samos thialkal ah leh Miletus chu Ephesa Simlam mile 28 ah gam la Meander tuipi gei ah um ahi.

Paul in Jerusalem ah Chiakan Kut a mat nawp leh Judaten a dal thuu mu ahi. Pentikost chu Chiakan kut zaw ah kal sagi leh um a hia, ama chu zia kut lopitak ah chun pan a nuam ma ma ahi. Paul chun Juda sakhua mi hina a haisan taak vang in a pu leh pa teu kut chu a ngaina zing ahi. Ama chu Jentelte sawlchak ahi taak ziaq in ama mite chun muda maleu aman chu a mite chu a lungsiat zing tho hi.

iv) Kivaithaakna Lungkham Um 20:17-38

Zia gual ah lungthimna tak ah kithuvaithaakna hi kim tak cha gen ding haksa tak ahi. Maleh thil tepte taak khenkhat gen hi tiu.

Amasapen in Paul in ama chungchang thu neukhat a gen hi. i) Launa nei kei lo in thu a gen ahi. Pathian lungtup lam chu kipadam lo leh launa bei in mihing dawisakna en lo in a gen ahi. ii) Ama chu a chang in a kivaipua ahi. A pawimawte ama khut ngei in a kispes a, a nasepte chu ama a ding bep hilo in a lawite ama sang ah vangsia zaw te le a keep hi. iii) Ama chun malam ah a tuak dingte chu hangsan tak in a tuakto zel hi. Ama chu Thagau Thiangtho ah saltang a hia, zia chu muang in malam ah bang hung tung ding hi lehle a tuak ngap hi.

Paul chun a lawite khenkhat chule a phut ahi. i) A nasep ding uh a hiat sak nawn ahi. Amau chu Pathian belamte enkawl ding ah guat a hui. Zia nasep chu amau in a kitel uh a hi pua, maleh zia nasep chu sem ding ah tel ah um a hui. Belampu pha suakte chu belamte chingtu belam ahi ding uh ahi. ii) Ama chun a dinmunteu lauthawn um dan a gen hi. Khawvel natna kikai thei chu gam la a umlo dan a gen ahi. Khawi ah le thudik umna chun a diklo in a hun do sek ahi. Malam ah chun kidona a um zing a, kochuam ginna chu keklo ah kawi thiantho zing ding ahi dan a gen hi.

Zia sung pumpi hi hepina nei ah lunggil thuk tak apat hung kipan ahi ti mu thei ahi. Zia lungthim chu kochuam zosia ah a um ding ahi. Hepina chu a dai tak leh Khrista nasepna chu masawn sang in a kiam thasuk sek ta ahi.

Thumal Hilchetna:

Ch.1, **Buaina chu a hung kiven phat in**, ti hi Ephesa khua Judaten gingtute chu vaihawmte a matsak ua, a buainau kha a tina ahi.

Ch. 2, **Grik gam a hung tung a**, ti hi Paul hi Korinth a va tung a, zia chun thathum sung a va um hi.

Ch.4, ah min kigente hi Paul juite a hui a, a mau hi a diak in kochuamten Jerusalem kochuam ah gentheite panpina ding thawlawm dawl ah a guat teu chu ahi. A kitawn vel vel ziang ahi puau a, Troas ah kimu bep a hui.

Ch.5, **Ziatak a chun ei la ngak ua**, ti hi Paul gen ahi pua, Nasepte ziktu Luka gen ahi. Chuti ahi chun Luka hin Troas ah midang tawh a kimu tua masang unle Paul chu a zui hi tina ahi.

Ch.8, **Pindan chungnung ka kikhawpnau a chun**, ti hi Jerusalem ah nungjuite kikhawp khawm sekna Johan Marka inn kha ahi pua, zia hi Troas khua ahi.

Ch.13, **Asos zuan in lawng in ka chia masau a**, ti hi Troas apat chun Asos lawng ah chuang a hui. Zia hin Luka chu thawlawm dawl ah chiate kha tawh a kitawn ua, Paul ahi leh chu keng in mile 20 lampi ah chun short cut in a la chia a, Asos a la tung masa, Asos lawngchawlna apat chun a lawite chuanna lawng chu a la man a, kitawn kit a hui.

Ch.20, **Inn tin ah le ka chuan tha chiat ahi kha**; Paul in Ephesa kochuam hi a ngaina, a enkawl pha, Jerusalem lam a chia ding in Upate chu a vaithaak malam ahi. Paul in Pastoral ministry ti chu kochuam etkawlna hi a sem hawi ma ma a, a ettawn taak ma mai. Kochuam upate kiang in inn tin inle ka hun ve hi tin amau umna ngei in kiphalam lo kei in a gen ngam ahi. Tulai Pastor te leh kochuam upaten Pathian kochuam i etkawlteu kiang in zia gual hin i gen ngam diam uh le!

Ch.21, **Kuama khenchuam neilo in**, Paul in a nasepna in chi leh nam, phung leh chang, a genthei, chaga leh hausa, pil leh mawl, kuama khenchuam a nei puai. Tulai kochuam hotuten Pathian nasepna i lawsapna pen uh chu phung leh chang, hau leh vai, pil leh mawl khenchuam a, lut nawpna leh lut nawplona i neisek uh hi kochuam hatlona pi pen khat ahi.

Ch.28, **Pathian kochuamte, a thisan ah a leisate chu vak ding in**, Kochuam puitute, a diak in Pastorte leh Upaten i mat khial sek uh kampau chu 'Ka kochuamte' 'ka belamte' i ti khak sek uh hi ahi. Pathian kochuam a hia, Pathian belam a hia, a chapa thisan ah a chawksate ahi. Nang leh kei hi a enkawl ding ah Pathian in mawpuakna ei piak ahi.

Ch.33, **Kuama dangka leh sana leh sil leh chen ka eng ngai puai**. Paul in khawvel nei leh lam ngainatna a nei pua, mi thil a eng puai. Enna leh nei papna hi gingu hinkhua siatna pen khat ahi ziak in Mosi thusawm piak ah chun 'awtcha kin' ti a pang ahi. Khristian hinkhua a siat khawlaw sekna chu min papna, thangthipna, a nei tak leh a mihing chanpi tawh a kiothei ngailo uh ahi. Paul in Timothi kiang in sum ngainat hi gitlona tincheng bul ahi (I Tim.6:10) tin a la

hil hi. Gingtu tamtak thepna a lut sekna leh thagau hinkhua kiakniam sekna chu khawvel sum leh hausakna ngainat ziak ahi sek hi (II Tim.4:10).

Ch. 35 “**Lak sang in piak in lukhawng a nei zawi**” ti hi Paul gen gual in kilang maleh nasepte ziktu Luka hin zia thucheng hi a bel hi mai thei ahi. Zia thu hi Jesu kamsuak Lk.6:38 na pan san ah kigen hi ding ahi. Paul in Jesu kamsuak hi a chit chet in tepte khel lo mai thei ahi.

Zillai -22

Thupi: Jerusalem Zuan ah Paul Khualzinna

Bible Simdi: 21:1-40

Changvawp: 21: 13

Thumapui: Tuni i thuzil ding uh hi Paul Jerusalem zuan ah a khualzinna thu hi ding ahi. Bible thiamte, a diak in Thuthung Thak thiamte suidan a kibang pua, khenkhat in zia thu hi Paul Missionary khualzin niveina hi pek nalai ah a kawi lai un, khenkhat in Paul Missionary khualzin thumveina chu bung 20 ah khan kichai dai ta in a kawi uh ahi. Thulai pen chu Paul kipatna chu Antiok khua ahi ziak in Antiok ah Paul a kile kit nailo ziak in Paul Missionary khualzin thumveina kizawm pek hi nalai ah gel thei ahi. Himaleh tuni i zillai ua kipat (ti chu bung 21) in Paul khua fan thu mu ahi ta pua, Mileta apat Jerusalem a zuan a, genlawk gual in Jerusalem a va tun chun Judate hekna ziak ah Juda lengte leh Rom lengte ma ah Paul dinna leh a kithianhawanna thu a gen ngawn ahi tai. Zia chun bung 26 tiang a huap a, bung 27 apat Paul in Rom a zawtna thu ahi tai. Tuni i thuzil ding uh hi a nuai ah gual in khen hi tiu.

i) Kinung Chawnlo 21: 1-16

ii) Jerusalem ah Kiholemna 21:17-26

iii) Sukminsiat ah Ngawna 21: 27- 36

iv) Paul in Mipi Lungna Kimaituapi 21:37-40

i) Kinung Chawnlo 21: 1-16

Paul chun Jerusalem a hung nai to tial tial leh a boruak a sang deu deu a, zia sung hin thilni tepte taak a um hi. i) Paul chun tupna lian tak a nei ziak in a lu phum ding hi hen la bang hung tung ding hi ziang lehle khawksa lo in ma a sawn zel ahi. Tura ah nungjuite hillawkna leh Kaisaria ah Agaba genlawkna khel ah kichian ding umlo maleh Paul chu bangma chan a tupna chu a dal zo lo ahi. Spain gam civil gal ah chun Sepai khat in kipiaklut (surrender) taak ding a ti lai in a hotupau chun “Khupdin ah ka hin sang in ka dinmun in thi mai ka” a hun ti ta ahi. Zia gual chu Paul le ahi. ii) Thil lamdang leh dik khat chu Paul chu khawi mun ah a chia inle Khristian sungkuan a la dawn ding a um zing uh ahi. Paul hunlai a bawn a chuti thei ahi chun tulai in dik

diak ding ahi. Khristian hi a phatchuamna khat chu khawimun in chia lehle gingtu a lungput kituakpi, a lut theina ding a la um zel sek hi. Khristiante hin khawvel pumpi gual pha kingak theina ding a nei sek ahi.

Agaba hi mi mak tak ahi. Juda zawlneite chun chawndan bik a nei uh ahi. Thu ah genchian thei a hilo tak leh a drama/limthaw in a thugen ding uh chu a thaw thaw sek uh ahi. Zia gual chu Thuthung Lui in mun tam tak ah mu ahi. Etsaknan: Isai 20: 3,4; Jer. 13:1-11; 27: 2; Eze.4:; 5:1-4; IKgs. 11:29-31, te hi en in.

ii) Jerusalem ah Kiholemna 21:17-26

Paul chu Jerusalem a hung tun ah chun, Kochuam sung ah chun buaina a hun paw lut ahi. Hotute chun a nasepna Pathian khut a pan chu hia'n a la pawm ziang ua, maleh Judate chu a puu leh pa teu gindan haisan ding in a hil hi ti thu a kithang suak ta ahi. Zia chu a dik him a, Judate dan chu Jentelte ding in a kituak thei pua, maleh Judate chu a puu leh pateu chawndan apat puimang di a gaw kha puai.

Jerusalem hotute chun Paul umchan apat chun a valna a muthei tau ahi. Mi pali chun Nazarite kitiamna a nei lai tak uh ahi. Zia hi Pathian khut apat a malzawlina dawn ziak ah kipakna bik thugenna chu ahi. Zia chu min a nei tak leh zu leh sa ni sawmthum sung chu a ngawl ding ahi. Zia sung ah chun a sam met phallo ahi. A chang leh a nununglam nisagi sung chu tempul ah bep hun mat ding ahi sek hi. A kichai ni chun thillat bang hem khat chawi ding a hia, zia chu belam kumkhat mi, gitlo kithawina ding, kelcha khat chamna thillat ding, thawi panglo vaithum bawm/law khat, changbuang tang sathau tawh kimek hel leh sa thillat leh dawn ding thillat a lat sek ding uh ahi. A tawpna tak leh a sam chu met ah maicham ah chun thillat ah hal ding ahi. Bangma seplo ding a hia, chun thilat ding zosia chu hun chawi ding ahi. Zia chu bawl nuam mi tamtak in a bawl zo lo ahi. Tichun mi hausa khenkhat chutia a nei teu seng ah bawlte chu a sakhua mi hinau ah ngai ahi sek hi. Mi pali te chung ah chun Paul chu zia gual ah chun bawl ding ah ngek ahi ziak in a lungna ahi. Chutia chu a bawl ahi chun Paul chu dan zui mi ahi ti etsakna ding ah a phut uh ahi.

Paul chu zia a thil phut ua chun a lung lut lo ahi. Ama ngai ah chun zia gual thil chu tulai in a chia ta puai ti ahi. Himaleh kochuam gelkhawkna ziak ah ama dawidan leh mudan chu niam zaw a kawitheina chu mi lopi ahina ahi. A chang leh kiholem hi zawn zawkna hilo in hatna zawk ahi sek hi.

iii) Sukminsiat ah Ngawna 21: 27- 36

Paul in a kichampi chun siatna a hung tun zaw ta ahi. Zia chu Pentikost Kut hun ahi. Khawvel mun chuam chuam apat Judate Jerusalem ah a um pet uh a hia, Asia gam apat Juda khenkhat le a um au, ziate chun Paul nasepna lawtin dan chu he ngei ding a hui. Amau chun a mi hiat ma mau Trophima tawh khawpi sung ah a um uh chu a muu ahi. Kitiamna sung ah chun Paul chu tempul ah chun a chia zing sek a, Asia gam Judate chun Paul chu Trophima tawh tempul ah chun chiakhawm sek ding in a gel uh ahi.

Trophima chu Jentel a hia, Jentel ding ah chun Tempul ah lut chu thil lau um tak ahi. Jentelte chun Jentel huang chan chu a lut thei ua, Maleh Jentel huang leh numeite huang kikal ah chun daidanna bang a um a, zia chun thu zik “Gamdang mi kuama zia tempul dai kimvel khel ah hin a lut lo ding uh a hia, zia gual mi chu a kimu a, gawtna zia ah a thi ahi chun ama leh ama a kingaw ding ahi” tin a kizik hi. Zia chu Romte ziang inle a ngaikhaw ua, zia gual mi chu a dan bawsiatna zia ah chun gawt lup phalna a piau ahi.

Zia phat chun Asia gam ah Judate chun Paul chu Dan susia, nam telte su min sia leh tempul subuak in a ngaw tau ahi. Tichun ama chu tha ding a hun vaisawm tau ahi. Tempul Mal-Sak lam ning ah chun Antonia kul, Herod lian in a la sak chu a um hi. Kut lopi hun ah a boruak chu a gik tak leh sepai hawn sangkhat chu ven sak ahi sek hi. Rom chun mipi himna ding ah chun zia kut sung ah chun commander chu thuneina a pia, buaina siam a um ahi chun ngaidam theilo hi sek ahi. Khawpi sung ah hotupa (commander) chun thilsuak husa gin chu a hiat phat in a sepai hawn tawh a hung suk uh ahi. Paul himna ding ah chun ama chu mat a hia, a khut lang tua in sepai pani in a hen tau ahi. chutia mipi a buai lak lak phat un hotupa chun a heknau thu chu a he thei pua, Paul chu mipi lungna lak apat chun pui chuam in kulsung ah chun a kichut sak ta ahi. Zia khel ah Paul in thina a nai zawkna a um kha pua, chun Rom vaihawmna thudik zal in a hinna huai dawk bep ahi.

iv) Paul in Mipi Lungna Kimaituapi 21:37-40

Antiono Kul chu Tempul pawlam sawng nina hulliap chu tawh Mallam kai leh Tumlam kai ah chun kizawp mat ahi. Sepaite chu a umnau zuan ah kalbi a kalto lai ua chun Paul chun dawtna maktak mai a siam ta ahi. Sepai hotu pa kiang ah chun Paul in mipi lungna so ziangte kiang ah chun thu gen sak ding in a kidawn ta ahi. Zia hin Paul in a lung tup chu mipi lungna ma ma te ma ah chun a puang dawk ta ahi.

Sepai hotupa chun Grik aw phawi ah mipiten tha a guat pau kampau a hiat ah chun mak a sa ma mai. Kum AD 54 lai vel ah chun Aigupta mikhat in Oliv tang apat in mihawn khat puidawk in a kiang un khawpi kulbang chu la masang ngei un kipuk sak ding ka hi tin a la kitiam hi. Romte chun a chung thuu chu chingthei tak leh phatak chan a la gel ua, maleh ama ngei chu a zamdawk ta, Paul chu zia Aigupta helpawl hotupa chu hung kit ahi diam tin a gel uh ahi.

A nungjuite chu chem vawp a, gam a ding ah mi that sek a hui. Amau chun a puan nuai un chem a vawp ua, mi tawh kivawp in a dawi gual gual un mi a jep thei uh ahi. Maleh Paul in a chungchang thu a gen phat in, bang chu hi ziang ta leh ama hi helpawl mi ahi puai ti a hiat phat un thugen ding chu a phal piak ta ahi. Paul chu thugen ding ah a dindaw phat in mipite chu thip ding in a khut zap a, mipi lungna so lul lul ziang te chu a hung thip chet ziang tau ahi. Paul mi hina hi Thuthung Thak ah zia gual ah ama that gawte kiang ah hangsan tak ah thugen a um puai. Zia pet tak ah hin Pathian hatna chu ama ah luangdawk ahi.

Thumal Hilchetna

Ch.1, **Amau tawh kikhen in ka kitawl dawk tau a**, ti hi Luka thugen a hia, Amau a ti hi Ephesa kochuam Upate haw a tina ahi.

Ch.4,5, **Thagau hiatsak in Paul chu Jerusalem ah chia lo ding in a la hil tau a**, ti hi Jerusalem zuan in Paul leh a lawite lawng ah a kitawl ua, Tura a tung ua, lawng chawlna chun gingtuten a zi a chateu tawh a la dawn ua, ziate chun Jerusalem ah Paul chu chia lo ding in Thagau hiatsakna a dawn uh chu Paul a la gen uh ahi.

Ch.10, **Zawlnei pakhat, a min Agaba kiti chu a hung suk a**, Ama hi I mu gual ua hin Judea gam mi a hia, Thagau hunsawl ah Paul chu Jerusalem ah kan leh mat ahi ding thu hiatsak ah hung ahi.

Ch.18, **A zing in Paul tawh kei haw chun Jakop ka va veu a**, zia tak ah 'kei' kiti hi Luka Nasepte ziktu hi ahi. Jakop chu Jerusalem Kochuam ah Kochuam Upa ahi. Paul leh a nungjuite chu Jerusalem a tun tun un Jakop chu a va ve ngal uh ahi.

Ch.21-25, sung thu hi bung 15 na Jerusalem khawmpi thupukna Paul in kochuam tin ah a puandaw leh chiapi thu ah Judate lungnatna thu ah Jakop in Paul chu chingthei ding ah a holimpina ahi.

Ch.28, **Tempul sung ah hin Grik mite hung pui lut in**, ti hi Judaten Paul thiamlo chansakna ding a hawl nau thu a hia, Grik mi tempul sung ah a hun pui lut a ti pen uh hi Trophimas a gennau ahi. A ban chang 29 in a kichian ahi.

Zillai-23

Thupi: Paul in Mipite Kiang ah Thu A Genna

Bible Simdi: 22:1-29

Changvawp: 22: 3

Thumapui: Zillai masa ah khan Paul chu Jerusalem in Judaten a man ua, a vuau a, khawpi sung enkawl ah pang Rom hotute chun a sepai teu tawh a hung ua, Paul chu a kan tau a, Judate hekna thu chu thudawt ding in kul sung in a khum ua, Sepaite umna chun puito ding ah kalbi ah a puito lai un mipite kiang ah thugen ding in a kidawn a, sepai hotu chun a phal piak a, kalbi chung apat chun mipite kiang in Hebrai pau in thu a hun gen a, zia a thugen chu tuni i zil ding uh chu ahi. A masan ama chu kua a hi a hung kigen masa, zaw ah chun a pianthak thu a hun gen zawm a, chun Rom sepai hotupa'n a thudawtna ah zo ding i hiu. A thu hih a nuai ah gual in khen hi tiu.

i) Thil Tuak Khak Thu ah Kithian Hawna 22: 1-10

ii) Paul in a Hinkhua Chanchin a Genzawmna 22: 11-21

iii) Dodalna Nasatak 22:22-30

i) Thil Tuak Khak Thu ah Kithian Hawna 22: 1-10

Paul in mipi a thisan sua ding ah hung khawmte chu kinialpi ah kithian hawn ding a gua pua, maleh ama thil tuak khak thu a gen zaw ahi. Min ama thil a la tuak khak thu a gen chu nialna ding bei ahi. A hina tak ah chun zia a kithian hawna thu hi Judate ngaidan lo lam tak ahi. Zia hin thil pani gen ual a nei hi.

i) Paul chun a thugenna te tawh a hinau kibang a hidan a ha gen hi. Paul chun Juda mi ahi chu a kihe mil puai (II Kor.11:22, Philp.3:4,5). Ama chu Tarsa mi a hia, Tarsa chu khawpi umzia nei tak ahi. Zia chu Mediterranean tuipi lawngchawlina lianpen khat, Cydnus tuipi kam ah um, gamla tak Euphrate tiang ah Asia Minor pumpi chiana ding lampi matna ahi. Zia chu malai ah chun thiamzilna sangpen (university) umte lak ah khawpi lianpen khat ahi. Ama chu Juda hotu Rabbi a hia, Gamalial chu “Dan lopina” ti hi sek a, kum nga masang deu ah a la thita pa kengbul ah chun seilian ahi. Juda chawndan lunglut zia ah Khristiante sugenthei sek tu a la hi. Zia zosia chu a gen phat in Paul chu Juda mi ahi ti a hun he tau ahi.

ii) Paul leh a thugen ngaithate kixhiakna a ha gen hi. A kibatlonau bulpi pen chu Jesu hi mi zosia hukdampa leh Pathian hi mi zosia lungsiattu ah Paul in a muna chu ahi. Amau chun Pathian apat vangphatna chu amau bep in kipawm a nuam ua, amau chu namdang tawh chaw hel chu Pathian gensia ah a ngai uh ahi. A kibatlonau chu Paul in Jesu chu mit ngei ah a kimutuapi na chu ahi.

Kawngkhat ah chun Paul chu Judate mi leh sa hina chun kibang maleu, langkhat ah chun amau tawh a kikhen kit ahi. Khristian hina chu le zia gual chu ahi. Ama (Khristian) chu khawvel in a um a, maleh Pathian in khawvel tawh khen in, na bik ding in a kawi thiango ahi.

ii) Paul in A Hinkhua Chanchin A Genzawmna 22: 11-21

Zia hin le Paul in a thugen pat kitna ding in a thugen ngaithate kha tawh kibang ahi nau, Juda mi a hina ma kha a gen kit hi. Damaska a va tun chun a bawl ding a la gentu chu Anania, Juda dan ngaisak, Judaten mipha ah a gel uh chu ahi. Paul in pu leh pa te dan susia ding ah hung ahi pua, maleh a subuting ding ah hung ahi zawk dan a ha gen hi. Zia hin Luka'n Paul pianthakna a mudan a gen i muu ahi. Zia chu Nasepte bung 9 na leh Galatia bung 1 na tawh i simkhawm ahi chun Paul chu kumthum zaw nung in Jerusalem ah a va chia to a, Arabia thalek ah a chia nung in Damaska kua hiatpitu va pang pan bep ahi.

Nasepte bung 9 na ah chun Paul in Judate lungnat zia ah a hinkhua lau thawn um ah a um zia ah Jerusalem nusia hi in ei gen a, zia hin kilakna a nei zia ah Jerusalem nusia in ei gen hi. A kikalna tak tak a um pua, chanchin kibang thiilna chuam chuam apat hi mai thu ahi. Paul in a gen pentak chu ahi leh Judate chu nutsia a nuam puai. Pathian in nusia ding ah a ti ah chun Paul chun a nial ahi. Paul chun a masang hinkhua chanchin zosia zia ah chun Judate chu thuzaw ding ah a kigel lai in, Pathian in Judate chun pawmlo ding a hui a, Jentelte kiang lam ah chia zaw ding in a gen zaw ahi.

Zia hin thil kilang thei khat a um hi. Paul chu a hotupa (Jesu) gual in ama mite chun a la pawmlo ding a hiu (Johan 1:11). Jesu chun “Keiman man bei thilpiak ding nei maleng nang in kilak lo ding la hin, ziaziakchun zia chu Jentelte kiang ah piak ahi tai” tin a gen hi.

Chang 14 na hi Paul ding bep hilo in Khristiante zosia ding ah le a khaikhawmna chu ahi. Zia hin thil pathum a um hi. i) *Pathian lunglam hiat ding*: Khristiante ding ah a pawimaw masapen chu Pathian dawilam hiat ah zia chu zui ding ahi. ii) *Midik tak chu he ding*: Khristian hinkhua in a tup chu thokit Lalpa Jesu tawh nisin kalsuan khawm zing ding chu ahi. iii) *Pathian aw hiat ding*: Thugentu minthang khat chu a thugen lai in chawmkhat a khaw ngai sek a, chun a gen zawm kit sek a, zia chu Pathian aw ngai tha sek ahi tin a kigen sek hi. Khristiante chun khawvel ah hin khawi ah chia ding, bang hi ding ti hiatna ding in chung lam ah Pathian aw a ngaitaak zing sek ding uh ahi.

iii) Dodalna Nasatak 22:22-30

Jentelte a gen khak phat in mipite chu a hung ko (kuang) zak kit tau ahi. Judate chun Jentelte kiang ah thugen chu a zak dau ahi pua, a zak da pen uh chu Jentelte chu zektan leh Judate Dan a zui masang ua hamphatna (Pathian nam tel) ah pawm chu ahi. Paul chun Jentelte kiang ah Judate nam kawl puak pi ding thu a gen hileh bangma buaina umlo ding a hia, pha mai ding ahi. Himaleh Khristian sakhua ah Pathian hepina thu leh kilungsiatna thu a gen ahi zia in Judate chu a lungnau ahi. Amau bawldan sek ngaina gual in a nawplo uh etsakna ding in a kiko ua, a vanteu a lekto ua, leivui a theu hi Sualam te bawldan mawng ahi.

Khawpi hotupa (Commander) chun Aramaic pau a hiatlo zia in Paul chun bang a gen ahi a he pua, maleh thil pakhat a hiat chu- buaina suak ding chu a phal pua, buaina min a hung suak sak khak ding chu phatak cha ven chu a na pipen ahi. Ziaziakchun Paul chu Jep a, a thu chu khualchil ding a ti ta ahi. Zia chu gawtna a hi pua, thudik hiatdawna ding ahi loleh min thupha a chawina ding ah pha pen chu ahi. Zia vawkna chu savun khauhual a mawng lam ah sagu hiam kibal ah chun a chang chang leh thudawt tawh kawp ah a jep sek uh ahi. Mi khenkhat chu a thugen ua chun a dik uh chun zia kipat chun a suak cha sek ua, mi tamtak a thi sek uh ahi.

Tichun Paul chun a hun gen a, Cisero chun, “ Rom khua leh tui hina nei chu zia gual ah kan (bind) chu thil bawl ngailo a hia, vawk ahi ding chu gitlo/sual a hia, tha ding chu min a pa a tha tawh tuk ahi” a tii. Tichun Paul chun Rom khua leh tui (citizen) hina nei mi ahi chu a hun gen phat in hotupa chu a lau ma ma ta ahi. Paul chu Rom khua leh tui nei mi ahi bep hilo in mi zalen a hia, ziatlak ah zalen ti hi Paul hi mi guntak insung apat hung piang, a pu leh pa apat Rom khua leh tui hina nei sa hung piang tina ahi. Rom mi leh sa hina neite chu thupi tak a hiu a, a thu hiat chian lo ah mat ngailo, jep ngailo, tha phallo ahi zia un zalen mi ti a hiu. Hotupa chun vang zalen ahina chu a chawk ngai ahi (ti chu Rom mi leh sa hina chu a pianpi hilo, sum ah a kichawk thaw a hia, a nei man ah Rom mi leh sa hi thei bep tina ahi). Hotu pa chun a bawl lo ding bawl kha ahi leh a panmun apat hai theina leh thi khawlo thei ahi ti a kihiat daw ta ahi. Tichun Paul chu a tha dawka, a buaina kisukvenna ding in Sanhedrinte chu a ko a, a kiang ah Paul a heknau thu chu hung gen ding in a kokhawm ta ahi.

Paul in a chang leh a dinmun ven him ding a tup chang a um sek a, maleh zia chu ama a ding bep ahi ngai puai. Khrista ding ah a nasep ding chu a sem nai puai ti a kihiat a, nikhat chu Khrista ding ah kipak tak ah thi ding himaleh a nasep ding a sep masang ah chutia a hinna vak mawk thasuak pai ziang ding chu ahi puai.

Thumal Hilchetna

Ch.1, **Suapite leh pa te haw**, Paul in hi tia hi mipite chu address (kiang ah) a bawlna ziak chu mipite chu Judate a hiu a, ama chu le Juda mi ma ma ahi ziak in **suapite** haw a tia, a sang ah upa zawte chu zana kamsuak in **pate haw** a ti ahi.

Ch.2, **Hebrai pau ah thu a gen phat in**, Hebraite ti leh Judate ti hi a kibang tho a hia, maleh Hebrai i ti tak leh a hung kipatnau bulpi, a nam hinau a kaww zaw deu sek a, Judate i ti tak leh a sakhua leh chawn dan uh a kaww deu bak in vainung ah Israel lalgam leh Juda lalgam hung kikhen apat khan hung kipan a hi deu hi. Israel lalgam chu matak chan a kipuk ta, Judah lalgam chule a nung in kipuk tho maleh Ezra leh Nehemiah lawi hun a khan tundin a hung hi kit a, tichun juda gam, Juda mi ti ah hung kihe to pek ahi. A pau uh genna ding in Juda pau ti ahi ngai pua, Abraham hunlai apat a hung mat to pek uh kha Hebrai pau bep ti ahi sek hi. Zillai masa lam ah i gentaak gual un Juda mi hi tho lehle gamdang ah umte Grik pau thaw a um tho a, ziate chu ngai nep leh musit deu a hiu. Paul in Hebrai pau, ti chu amau Original pau ngei ah thu a hung gen hin mipite chu a lung uh a ngai ven sak (attention) zo a, a thip ziang uh ahi.

Ch.3, **Keile Pathian lam ah phatchuam ngaitak mai ka la hi**. Judate chule Pathian holo ahi diak puau a, Dan phatak in a zui ua, phatchuam a ngai thei ma ma uh ahi. Himaleh Jesu a pawm puau a, Thagau Thiangtho hung lam le a he puau. Hun hung kikhel dan leh Juda sakhua chu a tak tak hung ding limthaw leh Pathian guanggalna ahi lam he lo in Paul in kei le Pathian lam in amau gual ah chun phatchuam ka la ngai ma ma hi a tina ahi.

Ch.4, **Zia lampi mite chu** - Zillai masa lam in le Nasepte lekhabu ah hin Luka in lampi ti hi a ha mat hi tin i la gen tau a, Zia hin **lampi mite chu** ti hi gingtute, Khristiante tina ah mat ahi. Bang hi leh Luka in lampi ti a ual na ziak hi Khristiante hi hung kipan lim, pawm dan thak hung zui, gindan thak hung nei leh Juda sakhua apat a chuam ah hung chia pan ahi ziak ua hin lampi ti hi a ual ten ahi.

Ch.9, **Ka lawite chun vak chu a muu a, ei hopa aw chu vang a he puau**, Zia thu chet hi bung 9:7 na tawh a kibang deu pua, 9:7 na chun a khualzinpite chun 'aw chu a hiau a, kuama vang a mu puau' a ti ahi. Bung 9:7 hi Luka in Paul pianthakna thu a zik a hia, tu ah i chang uh 22:9 hi ahi leh Paul ama ngei in a pianthakna thu juda mipite; ama man te kiang ah a genna ahi. A chuti leh Luka gen sang in Paul ama ngei in a pianthakna thil um dan a kigen hi dik zaw lo ding ahem? Chun, a lawite chun aw chu he leu Paul in a hiat thei chu amau chun le he leu kilawm tak maw, ahiloleh amau chun le Jesu chu taksan khawlaw maithei a hiu.

Ch. 20, **A thi ding lem ti pi in**, Stephen suang ah selup ahi lai khan Paul chu le a um a, suang ah sep te puanak chual (gown) chu a kep piak hi. Zia lai chun Paul chu a pianthak nailo ziak ah chun Stephen suang ah selup ding chu (ti chu a thi ding chu) pha a la sak pi hi. A kaww

thei kit khat chu Stephen suang ah kise na chu a huaisiat tak luat ziak in en zo lo ah 'thi dawk law law ziang leh aw' ti le hi mai thei, ahinla Khristiante gawt ah pang nalai sek, Juda sakhua ah kukal ma ma nalai ahi ziak in ginchak a um diak puai. Stephen thi chu a kipakna lam tak hi ding ahi.

Ch.28, **Kei chu a hisa ah piang ka hi**, ti hi Paul in Jerusalem ah khawpi sung enkawl ah Rom sawrkal in a kawipa (city commander) kiang ah a gen ahi. Hotupa chun Paul chu Rom citizenship nei mi ahi ti a hiat phat in Rom citizenship neina ding ah a sum sen (a chawkna) chu tam ma ma hi ding a hia, a geldaw a, keile zia chu hina ding ah sum tampi ka sen ahi a ti leh Paul in a dawnhuna ah chun kei chu 'a hisa piang ka hi' a ti a hia, zia umzia chu Paul hi a pu leh pa khang apat Rom khua leh tui hina a la nei ta, insung za um tak apat hung kipan ahi tina ahi mai hi.

Zillai -24

Thupi: Paul Vaihawmtu ma A Dinna leh Judate Chaangukna leh Felix Kiang ah Sawlna

Bible Simdi: 23:1-35

Changvawp: 23:11

Thumapui: Tuni i thuzil ding uh hi kal masa i thuzil uh tawh kizawm pek ahi. Zillai masa i ngaknau chu Paul chun mipite kiang ah chun ama testimony a kigen a, a pianthakna thu leh Jentelte kiang ah sawl ahi thu a gen ahi leh mipi chu a hung kiko zak ziang tau a, hotupa chun thudawt ding a, thik khau ah hen ah vawk ah thudawt (investigation) bawl ding a ti leh Rom khua leh tui hina nei ahi ti a hiat phat in a lau a, a tup chu a bawlnan ta puai. A zing leh a heknau thu chu Juda thiampu lal te tawh ngaitua khawm ding in a ko khawm tai. Tuni i zil ding uh chu zia Juda thiampu lalte leh Rom thasik a Jerusalem awptu ah pang Klaudia chun Paul chungchang a ngaitua phat un bang bang a hung suak em ti zil ding i hui. A thu kichet theina ding in a nuai ah gual in khen hi tiu.

i) Paul Panmun Khawdan 23:1-10

ii) Thading Vaisawm Hiatdawna 23:11-25

iii) Hotupa Lekhathawt 23:25-35

i) Paul Panmun Khawdan 23:1-10

Gam awptu Klaudia guanggalna dungjui in Paul chu Jerusalem ah Sanhedrinte ma ah a din ding ni chu a hung tung ta, Paul chu hangsan tak in leh bangma sak lo in thiampu lalte ma ah chun a ding ahi. A kipatna him him ah chun le amau chu cho hi leh kilawm tak gual in a um hi.

Thu a hun gen pan a, Suapite haw a hun tia, suapite haw ti chu vaihawmna umte chu a dinmun kibatpi gual in a gel hi tina ahi. Dan pa ngai ah chun Sanhedrin ah vaihawm tak leh thiampu lalte za na etsakna'n "Israel mite vaipawte leh upate haw" ti sek ding ahi. Chutia Paul in a hun gen phat ah chun thiampu lalpen chun 'mi a sim maw hi, a ngeiphelep va bep piak in' tia a kiang ah um sepai khat chu a sawl leh Paul in thiampu lianpen mi ngeiphe beng ding ah sawl pa ngei chun Dan a bawt sia ahi ti'n Dan a hun pan a, Dan ah chun "Min Israelte ngei phelep a bet ahi chun Pathian lopina kibeng ahi" tin a hung pang ta, Paul chun ama chu hung hosia in "nang bang kijut vampa" a hun ti ahi. A umzia chu Israelte ding ah chun mithi khawi khak chu thiango ah ngai ahi. Ziakiachun kuaman hiatlo ah a va suk khaklo na ding un thaan chu a pawlam a jut vam (sunu a nu kang) sek uh ahi. Ziakiachun Paul in thiampu lianpen chu ama ngei in Dan chu a suk khial ziak in thaan kijut vam pa a ti ahi.

A hina tak ah chun puitute hosiat ah a chung ua thu phalo gen chu gitlona ahi (Exo22:28). Paul chun Ananiah chu thiampu lianpen ahi ti a he ma ma ahi. Himaleh Ananiah chu Rom sawrkal nasepna chun mi phalo gawl hat, gucha leh mi huai hap ahi ti a hia ahi. Paul dawnhuna chu "zia tak ah kichu pa gual ah phalo chu Israel thiampu liante ka he kha ngai puai" tina gual ahi. Tichun Paul in Sanhedrinte nakhang a chun zia gual chun a thiam thu a gen ta ahi. Sanhedrin a chun Pharisaite leh Sadukaite pang gel gel maleu a gindan uh kibang lo ah kinial zing a hiu. Pharisaite chun kam ah kigen Dan te chu a pawm ua, Sadukaite chun Dan kizik thaw bep chu a pawm uh ahi. Pharisaite chun guatlawkna thu a pawm ua, Sadukaite chun dawitelna (free will) a pawm uh ahi. Pharisaite chun thagau leh vansalchak um chu a ging ua, Sadukaite chun a pawm lo uh ahi. A pipen a chun Pharisaiten thina leh thawkitna a pawm ua, Sadukaite vang a pawm puau.

Tichun Paul in Pharisai ka hi a kiti chu thina apat thawkitna ka pawm hi a tina ahi. Ziakiachun Sanhedrinte chu kekni a hung kisua tau a, kinialna ah chun Paul chu puaitel a hung hi vang ta ahi. Ama hukdawn a ding a chun hotupa chun ama chu kul sung ah chun a kawi kit ta ahi.

ii) Thading Vaisawm Hiatawana 23:11-25

Sanhedrinte chun Paul chungchang chu a gen zo thei ta puau a, Rom sik ah Jerusalem awp pa Klaudia khut ah chun Paul chu a um kit ta ahi. Zia sung thu hin thil pani mu daw thei ahi. A masan, Judaten Paul thalup theina ding a ngaituanau sau tak mu ahi. Dinmun leh thil um dan zil in Judaten mi tha chu thiam a kichan sak thei nau a um hi. Mi chu a hinkhua mat dan leh lungput ah mipi ding ah lau um ahi chun tha thei hi in a gel uh ahi. Tichun mi sawmli chun kitiamna a nei uh ahi. Zia kitiamna chu *cherem* a ti sek uh ahi. Min zia gual kitiamna chu a nei tak leh "Zia chu ka bawlo ahi chun Pathian in hansia ei law hen" ti ahi sek hi. Zia te chun Paul tha ahi ma sia ne leh dawn lo ding in kitiamna a nei ua, amau chu Pathian min in pawl in a kisiyam uh ahi. Vangsiat um tak in zia gual kitiamna a nei uh chu Paul suapinu chapa'n a la he gu ta ahi.

A nina'n, thudik ah chiapi thei ahina ding in Rom sawrkal vaihawmten sau tak a chiapi thuu mu ahi. Paul chu suangkul ah um himaleh ama chu Rom khua leh tui hina nei ahi ziak in hotupa chun sepai tamlo guanggal in Paul chu Kaisaria ah felix kiang bit tak ah a tun a, zia chu a

thu ngaitua ahi theina ding in a va thak sak ta ahi. Bang a ti leh Juda Pathian nam tel kiti te hin Rom hotupa thudik vaihawmna tawh kikal ah ginglote mit mu ah zia gual lawm ah mudana a nei uh ahem ti hi lungkham um tak chu ahi.

iii) Hotupa Lekhathawt 23:25-35

Zialai chun Rom in a vaihawmna sang pen chu Rom ah um maleh amau awp khumna nuai ah khawtin ah chun khawpi sung enkawltu khat chiat a kawi a, chun a gamkai hotu a kawi kit a, a ban ah chun Rom chu thuneina sangpen chu ahi. Thuneina kilan sawng ti ah eimau kochuam kivaipuak gual hi ahi. Munkhat thubuai chu a genlem zolo uh ahi chun thuneina sang zaw a ban ban cha a chiapi sek uh ahi. Eimau kochuam Local apat District, District apat Presbytery, Presbytery apat Synod, Synod apat General Assembly a um to gual hi ahi.

Rom Sawrkal kivaihawmna munpi chu Jerusalem in a um pua, Kaisaria in a um zaw ahi. Praitorium chu Governor pa chenna inn a hia, chun Kaisaria ah gam awptu pa chenna chu leng inn Herod lian in a la sak chu ahi. Klaudia Lusina chun a lekhathawt chu panpi chuam neilo in phatak leh bukim tak in a zik a, a sepai te chu a puak sak ta ahi. Jerusalem apat Kaisaria chu mile 60 a hia, chun Antipatris chu Kaisaria apat mile 25 ahi. Antipatris tiang chu thingtang gam lau um Judate chenna ahi. Zia apat chun a gam chu a zau a, a kizal ta, mi chaan gukna ding in a lemchang ta pua, a tangpi Jentelte chenna sung ahi tai. Ziakiakchun Antipatris apat chun sepai hawn chu a kile kit tau a, galhang pipen te a kilawm kham bep chun a va thak tau ahi.

Gam awptu kiang ah Paul a puinau pa chu Felix a hia, a min hi etsakna lian tak ahi. Ama chun kum nga Judea gam a la pua, zia ma kum ni masang deu ah chun Samaria in a la pan sa, a nasepna apat kichawlina ding in kum ni a nei nalai ahi. Ama chu suak hinkhua apat hung kipan ahi. A suapipa Pallas chu Nero mi suan tak ahi. Palla kipeina zia chun Felix chun mi zalen hina a hun nei pan a, chun gam awptu hung hi to ahi. Ama hi Rom chanchin ah suak apat Rom vaihawmna gam sung ah gam awptu hung hi masapen chu ahi. Tacitus Rom Chanchin zikpa (historian) chun "Ama hin suak hina lungput nei chung in leng thaneina a mang cha ahi" a la ti ahi. Ama hin zi thumvei a nei a, a masapen nu min chu hiat ahi pua, a nina nu chu Antony leh Kleopatra chanu a hia, a thumna chu Drusila, Herod Agrippa I chanu ahi. Ama hi lung gel thiamlo tak mi, ama zathuaptu phapen ziang le thana ding ah mi gawi chu ahi. Ziapa masang ah ding ding ah chun Paul chu Kaisaria ah pui ahi.

Thumal Hilchetna

Ch. 1, **Suapite haw**, Paul in Rom thasik ah gam hotupa kiang ah chun Sanhedrin vaihawmte chu a ddress na in suapite haw a tia, zana kampau (Bebar pau) a mang puai ti zia in Sanhedrin vaihawmte chu a lung uh a na ahi. Paul in musit deu chung in a Juda chanpite ahi zia un lau lo in suapite haw a ti mawng le ahi.

Ch.2, **A mukno bet piak ding in thu a pia**, ti hi Thiampu lalpen in a kiang ah sepai ding pa chu Paul in Sanhedrin vaihawmte chu za lo ah suapite haw a ti zia in Paul muk no chu va bep piak ding ah a sawl ahi.

Ch. 3, **Nang baang kizut vampa**, ti hi Paul in Thiampu lalpen a ti ahi. A umzia chu musitna kampau a hia, Judate ding ah chun umzia liantak nei zakda um tak a hia, zia chu nang miphalo pa, ten um pa tina ahi. A ziakchu Judate chun thaan chu a sunglam kidak um, ui nam sia tak himaleh thaan paw lam chu a cheivam ten sek ua, a sunglam chu vang kidak um tak ahi. Zia chu tawh a te kak ahi.

Ch.4, **Thiampu lianpen ahi lam ka he pua ahi**. Paul in chutia thiampu lianpen a ho ziang chu Sanhedrin ah mite chun bang ding ah thiampu lianpen chu la chuti ho ziang ahem a tiu leh thiampu lianpen ahi lam ka hiatlo ahi a ti ahi. Himaleh Paul in a hiatlo ahi ding chu taksan a um puai. Judate vaihawmna lian pen hi ta, a vaihawm lianpen ahi lam hiatlo ziang ding chu a mawl huai ta luai. Paul chu la mi thiam tak Judate hotu a la hi ngal a, chun vaihawmna inpi khat ah chun a hotupen chu a chutna le sang deu, chuam deu mai thei, chun a kivanna chule chuam deu mai thei a hia, vak hiatlo ding chu vang hi puanna. Ziakiakchun, Paul in a hiatlo lam sang in hangsan deu a, zana pe nuamlo ah a gen hi ding a hia, maleh bang tia thiampu lalpen la chuti ho ziang ahem a ti phat un awlsam tak ah ka hiatlo ahi a vak ti mai hi ding ahi.

Ch. 12, **Bang ma ne leh dawnlo ding in a kitiam tau a**. Paul tha ding a guau a, tha na ding lemchang a umlo ziak in tha tei tei ding ngaitua na'n tangval sawmli in Paul chu a tha masiau an leh tui ne lo, dawn lo, ding in a kitiam tau ahi.

Ch.16, **Paul suapinu chapa khat hin a la hegu tan**, Judaten Paul tha ding ah a chaan guk uh kihona hi Paul suapinu chapa khat in a la hegu ahi. Zia Paul suapinu a ti hi a pianpi tak tak ahi leh hilo, Paul suapi bang zat a hiu em, numei bang zat, pawsal bangzat ti bangma hiat ahi puai. Paul chenna hi Kilikia gam Tarsa ahi. Jerusalem tawh ki gam la ahi ziak in a pianpi tak tak hi ding ah ginchak a um bek pua, a tu lam hi; kinai talua lo le hi mai thei a hiu.

Ch. 22, **Zia thilte lei hun gen hi ti kuama hiatsak kin**, ti hi Jerusalem ah Rom gam thasik ah hotu um pa chun Paul suapinu chapa kiang ah a gen ahi. Zia hin thil kilang khat chu zia hotupa hin Paul hi Rom mi leh sa hina nei ahi ziak in a huk hi ti a kichian hi. Zia bep chule hilo in Paul chu a hukna ziak in sepaite a zan zan in Kaisaria gam gamla tak in Felix kiang in a va thak sak a, Paul chanchin leh thil umdan lekha a zik ah a thawt khawm hi.

Ch.35, **Herod inpi ah veng bit ding in thu a pia tai**. Gam awptu Felix chun sepaite kiang in Paul chu Herod innpi ah kawi ah vengbit ding in thu a pe ta ahi. Herod innpi ti hi ama Felix chenna in himaleh Herod in a la sak ahi ziak ah Herod innpi kiti ahi.

Zillai-25

Thupi: Judaten Felix Ma Paul A Heknau, Paul Thiamna Thugen leh Venbit ah A Umna

Bible Simdi: 24:1-27

Changvawp:24:25

Thumapui: Tuni i thuzil ding uh hi kal masa thu tawh kizawm pek nalai ahi. Paul chu Jerusalem in mat in a um a, Judaten a vuau a, khawpi sung hotupa Klaudia Lusua a hung kigawl a, ama ma ah chun Judate chun Paul chu a hek ua, mipi chu hung buai zak in Judaten Paul chu that ziang khannau ti a lau ziak in kulpi sung ah chun a puilut tai. Judaten Jesu chu tha tei ding tia kitiamna a nei uh a hiat guk phat in sepai venbitna tawh Kaisaria lam in Felix kiang in lekha thawt tawh a sawl suk ta ahi. Tuni hin Felix ma ah Judaten Paul a heknau thu leh Paul in a thiam thu a gen zaw phat ah Felix venbitna nuai ah a um thu zil ding i hiu.

i) Kipaksakna ding Thugen leh Zuau ah Hekna 24:1-9

ii) Paul Kithian Hawwna 24:10-21

iii) Gam Awptu Kiang ah Thugenna 24:22-27

i) Kipaksakna ding Thugen leh Zuau ah Hekna 24:1-9

Zia sung ah hin Judate chu Kaisaria ah Felix ma ah chun a hung ua, Felix dawisakna chan theina ding in zana nei tak chung in leng Felix suk lung awi theina ding in thiam tak in zuau thu ah Paul a hung heknau thu mu ahi. A lak ua chun Tertula dan lam ah mithiam leh thugen thiam tak chu a hung kipui uh ahi. Ama chun thu chu thiamtak leh nal tak in suk lung awi theina ding in luak suak um hial in a hun gen a, maleh a thugen chu Paul leh Felix hiat ah chun khat cha le a dik puai. Thudik lo tin cheng a hun genkhawm ahi. Paul chu Judaten a mat uh ahi a hung ti ahi. Tempul mai ah thilsuak chu ahi leh mat lam sang in a tha taak vang uh ahi. Paul a heknau a hun gen te chu a kituak thei pua, ziak pathum nei in a hun hek ahi.

i) Paul chu buaina chawk dawktu leh mi sulungna tu ahi a hun tii. Paul chu mipi tilsia sek a helpawl ah puilut sek tu gual in a hun gen ahi. Tertula chun mipi chawk buai chu Rom chun ngai theilo ding ahi ti a hia, meisi neucha chu hung kuang zak thei ahi. Tertula chun zia chu a zuau ahi ti he maleh a hekna pha pen ding in a gel ahi.

ii) Paul chu Nazareth pawl ah lamkai ah ngaw ahi. Zia chun Paul chu Messiah pawl hel in a ngaw khawm a, Romte chu Messiah leem pawl chun manthaina lau um tak leh thisan suana tiang hung tun thei a hiu ti a heu ahi. Rom chun zia gual ah ngaw ah umte chu ngaithiam lo ding a hiu tin a gel uh ahi. Zia hinle Tertula chun ngawna diklo a phuak kawm ahi ti he maleh lung khawikha pen hi ding ahi ti a hia ahi.

iii) Paul chu tempul su buaktu ahi. Thiampute chu Sadukaite leh mi chuam chuam kihel a hiu a, tempul suk buak chu thiampute chanvo leh dan bawtsia ahi. Tichun Tertula chun Rom ten Rom party te chu panpi ngei innau ti a kinem ahi. A hekna chu thil lau um tak leh thudik chanve (kimkhat) leh hel khawm vek ahi.

ii) Paul Kithian Hawwna 24:10-21

Zia sung ah hin gam awptu Felix ma ah Judate tawh Paul a kihek ua, Judaten Lengpa ma ah Paul a heknau thu a hun gen zaw phat un Paul in Lengpa ma ah a thiamna thu a genna ahi. Lengpa Felix chun Khristiante thu leh Judate a sakhuau thu ziak ahi ti a hiat phat in thutanna siamlo in court kihekna chu a khak ta, a case chu Klaudia Lusua hung phat leh suzwawm ding in a kawi ta ahi. Bang chu hitaleh Pathian thilguan a um a, zia chu kal masa i chang vawp ua khan Lalpa vansawlchak chun Paul kiang ah lau kin Rom khuan le ka thu taklang ding la hi a ti hi Pathian programme ahi bak in Paul tup chu le ahi.

Paul tempul ah a hung mat pat nau bung 21:27 na thu i et ahi chun Jerusalem ah Paul hung man te hi Asia gam ah Judate dan in a gen a, amau chu a kigen zawm kit ta puai. A vainung chanchin ah hin Jerusalem ah Judaten a chung chang thu hi a bawzui uh hileh kilawm tak ahi. Luka hin thil khat gen in a lailung lam in thu dang khat ah a hun zawp kit a ahi leh ziate gel chu kituak theilo gual ahi. Himaleh zia a kizawplona tak hin Paul a matnau a thatnawp dan uh leh lunggel sang tak zia pet ah chun a um hi ti a taklat ahi. Paul in kithian hawwna thu a genna ah chun lung gel ngaituana chimset a nei hi ti a kilang hi. Zia chun a etsak chu thudik tak gen ahi ti a hiat thei hi. Vangsiat um chu Paul in a kochuamte apat Jerusalem ah gentheite kithuapina ding thawlawm a hun ken a, Juda Dan a zui lai tak (ti chu kitiamna a nei ah a thillat lai tak) in tempul ah chun mat ahi. Paul chungchang ah thil liantak khat mudaw thei ah um chu Paul in thiam a kichannan thunei tak leh hangsan tak in a gen a, a chang leh a lungnatna a hung kilang sek a, maleh ama mimal ding kigelna leh a chung ah thil huaisia hung tung ding launa ziak ahi ngai puai. A thilpha bawl diktak chu a hilo lam leh a sia thei lam pen ah a lebul piak sek ziak un a pawna sek ahi zawi.

iii) Gam Awptu Kiang ah Thugenna 24:22-27

Felix chun a kiheknau thu chu a hiat phat in a sakhuau thu ahi ti ah he ta, chun Khristiante chungchang chu a la hiatsa ahi ziak in amau chu a pel zak sak a, Lusua hungtak leh a thuu chu ngaitua ding in a ti ta, Paul chu venbit hi chung in zalen tak in a um sak a, a lawi leh paiten le a nawp ua leh a hung vethei ding un a ti tai. Zia sung ah chun Felix leh a zi chun Paul chu Pathian thu a gen sak sek ua, Pathian thu a gen chu ngai kawm in a case thu ah chun Paul in sum ei piak khak leh panpi ding tin Paul chu a va ve sek uh ahi.

Himaleh hun chawmkhat zaw in leng Felix chu Porkia Festa chun a hun sang ta, Paul chungchang kha sufel man talo in Judate lak ah minphat a nawp ziak in Paul chu suangkul in a nusia den tai.

Felix chun Paul chu a bawl sia pua, maleh Paul thuhilna khenkhat chun a lungsung ah launa lian tak a um sak ahi. A zi Drusilla chu Herod Agrippa I na chanu ahi. Amanu chu Azizus, Emesa lengpa tawh a la kicheng ahi. Maleh Felix chun Atomos dawithampa panpina zal chun Azizus tawh a kikhen sak a, a them zo a, a kichenpi ta ahi. Pathian in umchan pha, khawsak dan dik mihing ah a phut ahi ti Paul in a gen phat in ama chu launan a dim ta ahi.

Kumni sung chu Paul chu suangkul in a um a, Felix chule mun gamla tak in a um ta, maleh a chang chang leh zia chu a gel dawk sek ahi. Kaisaria ah chun Judate leh Jentelte um gel gel, a kikim sat uh hi ding ahi. Ziaziakchun Grik khawpi hi ding ahem, Juda khawpi hiding ahem ti thu ah kihékna leh chem ah vaihawmna hun sawt tak a la um hi. Tichun mipite chu zia thu ah chun a la kina zak ua, zia chun Judate chu a hung hat zawk phat un Felix chun Jentelte panpina ding in a sepai hawn a hun sawl ahi. Felix leh a sepai hawn lungna chun Judate a sang ah sim a that ua, khawpi sung ah Juda mi hausate inn chu a chawm nam uh ahi.

Judate chun le a diknau thu gen in, a gam uh awptu Felix chu Rom in a hek tau ahi. Ziaziakchun Felix chun Paul chu thadaw thei ahi ti hechian maleh Judate dawisakna chu hawl in Paul chu suangkul in a nusia ta ahi. Ama chun Judate dawisakna hawl maleh a thawn a hung hi tai. Felix chu a gam awptu hina apat chun haisak a hia, a suapipa Pallas kigawl na zia k bep ah thalup hilo ahi.

Thumal Hilchetna

Ch.1, **Ni nga nung a chun**, zia ni nga nung a ti hi khawitak ah sim pat ahem i ti ahi chun Paul chu Jerusalem ah Sanhedrin hotute tawh khawpi sung vengtu Sepai hotu Klaudia Lusua ma in a kihék ua, a buai zak ua, Paul chu Jerusalem apat Kaisaria gam awptu Felix kiang ah thak ahi. Zia ni nga nung a ti hi Klaudia Lusua ma a kihék niu apat ni nga nung tina le himai thei, maleh thil awm zaw chu Paul chu Kaisaria ah leng Felix kiang a tun apat ni nga nung ti hi zaw ding dan ahi.

Ch.2, **Zia gam leh nam te a ding hin thilpha tamtak la la bawl tak zia in, ka hun pak chau hi**. Sanhedrin ten dan thiam mi pakhat Tertula a hung ki pui pau chun leng Felix kiang ah a gen a hia, Paul a heknau case ah chun a thu zaw theina ding uh leh a dawisakna a chan theina ding ua, a pachak masak ahi. Felix hin Judate ding ah thilpha a la bawl chule um tho nan tin, a hina tak ah chun Felix hi Kaisaria khawpi chu Grik khawpi khat hi theina ding ah Judate tawh Jentelte a kido lai ua Judate a sang ah sim ah tha saktu leh nawdawktu ahi ti hi Judate chun hemil pai ziang diak puan nau.

Ch. 6, **Tempul le suk buak a guan**, ti hi Judaten Felix ma ah Paul a heknau a hia, zia a gen pen uh hi ahi leh bung 21:28,29, ah kigen kha ahi. Paul chu Jentel mi Trophima tawh kaithial vel ah a kivawp uh a la muu a, tempul chu lutpi in Jentelte huang va khel in nau ti a (zeldin thu bawl in) ti chu a suangtua nau ah a hek uh ahi. Tempul sung ah chun a lut ngei hi ti mit ngei a mu a um puau. Chun zillai masa lam ah kigen gual in Jentelte chu Jentel huang khel ah lut a um chun tha theina right nei ah iziak un Paul tha theina ding ah heknau point pakhat ah a mat uh ahi.

Ch.11, **Ni sawm leh ni le a val nai puan**, ti hi Paul in Felix ma ah a thiamna thu a hun gen patna ding ah thilsuak ni kipat a hun simto a, ti chu Jerusalem ah a mat niu a pat a hun sim to ahi.

Ch.14, **Zia lampi hi ka zui ahi**. A masalam ah le i gentaak gual in 'lampi'a ti hi Khristiante gindan, pawmdan, Khristian ka la hi a tina ahem ahiloleh gingtu ka hung hi tina gual ahi.

Ch. 18, **Zia thil chu ka lat lai in mipi umlo leh buailo in tempul ah kithianak ah um in ei hung muu a.** Zia hi Felix ma ah Paul in a thiamna thu a gen kizawm pek na lai ahi. Judaten Paul in tempul a subuak a, mipi a subuai hi ti a heknau dawnhuna chun Paul in kuama tawh ainial lo thu, tempul ah le mipi a umlo thu a gen bak in tempul ah chun bang a bawl ahem ti dik tak in a hun gen a, zia chu kithian sak ah a umpet ahi. Paul leh a lawite chu Jerusalem a va tun un Jakop a va veu a, Jakop in thil umdan a la gen a, Paul ngei chule Judate dan jui ahi ti a hiat theina ding uh leh Judate apat Paul suachak theina ding (Nazarite vow) kitiamna nei Jakop te kiang ah mi pali um chu a sam uh met piak a, amau a ding thillat lan ding in hil ahi. Zia kisuthianna Juda dan chu zui ah Paul in thillat a lat lai tak in a gen gual in Paul chu mat ahi.

Ch. 19, **Himaleh Asia gam ah Juda mi kuate ahem a um un, ziate chun ka chung ah thubuui a nei ua leh....** Paul Jerusalem tempul ah mante chu Jerusalem ah Judate hilo in Asia gam ah Judate ahi tuak ua, tuhin chu a hekte hi Jerusalem ah Judate hung hi to dan ahi tai.

Ch. 26, **Chuleh Paul in dangka a piak le a kinep ziak in a ko sak sek a, a kihopi veu sek hi.** Felix hi leng phalo (corrupt), gawlgukna a la la sek mi hidan ahi. Paul in sum a piak ahi chun a case ah chun panpi nuam dan ahi. Paul chun la a kihopi tak leh kua sum piak guk malak in Pathian thu a la genpi sek hi. A him him in Paul tup dan chu vaihawmna sang zaw deu deu ah tun a, Rom ah Kaisar kiang va lut chu a hia, zia chu thagau hiat sak dan le ahi.

Zillai-26

Thupi: Festa Kiang ah Paul in Kaisar Kiang Tut A Dawtna leh Agrippa Ang ah A Din Thu

Bible Simdi: 25:1-27

Changvawp: 25: 19

Thumapui: Tuni i thuzil ding uh hi Paul Jerusalem ah mat ah a um a, vaihawmte kiang ah hek a hina thu kizawm pek in a kipe sawn to zel ua, thuneina sang zaw deu deu in a heknau thu chu ngaitua ahi. Jerusalem ah Rom sepai hotu Klaudia Lusua apat in Kaisaria ah gam awptu Felix kiang a tung a, Felix chu a sepna apat a chawl a, Festa in a hun puak phat in a case chu Festa in a tu zawm zel ahi. Tuni hin leng Festa leh Agrippa chu Judaten Paul a heknau thu ah a kiholim nau leh Paul in Kaisar ma ah din a nawp thu te leh Agrippa ma ah Paul a dinna thu ngainawp umtak leh chawmcha zil ding i hui.

i) Paul in Kaisar Kiang ah Tut A Dawtna 25:1-12

ii) Festa leh Agrippa 25:13-21

iii) Festa in A Thutut ding A Hawlna 25:22-27

i) Paul in Kaisar Kiang ah Tut A Dawtna 25:1-12

Agrippa hi kua ahi em ti hi i ngaituanau ah um chiat ding ahi. Ama hi Herod Agrippa chapa Agrippa II na kiti pen kha ahi. Ama hi Kaisaria huap sung ah gam ni Galili leh Pereae ah leng vaipua ah Rom in a pansak chu ahi. Festa hi Kaisaria ah leng masapa Felix tawh a kibang puai. Ama chungchang hi hiat i nei bek puau a, maleh ama hi mi thudik leh mi fel ahi thu i muu ahi. Ama chu Kaisaria ah a nasep kum ni zaw in a thi pai ta, maleh min phatak in a thi ahi. Judate chun ama leng hung hi hih lemchang lakna ah mang nuam in Paul chu lamkal ah a tha theina ding un Jerusalem ah hung sawl ding in a dawn uh ahi. Himaleh Festa chu Rom mi a hia, Rom thudikna chu a thinlung in a um a, Judate chu Kaisaria ah hung a, zia chun a heknau chu hung gen zaw ding in a gen tai. Paul dawnhuna apat in Judaten a heknau phalo tak chu hiat thei ahi. Amau chun Paul chu ngaidan diklo chiapi mi ahi tin a ngaw ua, Pathian gensia pawl phudaw gua ahi a tiu. A ngawnau masa chu a dik ngei a, Rom dan tawh le kituaklo a hia, maleh a nunung pani te gel hi zuau kichian tak ahi.

Festa chun a hun sep pat til apat Judate tawh kikal ngal ding chu nuam a sa pua, tichun thulai a gen a, a kilem sak ahi. Paul chu Jerusalem ah a chung thu gen ding in chia a nuam em tia dawtna chu thu lai ahem i ti mai thei ui. Himaleh Paul chun Jerusalem ah chun a chung thu chu dik tak ah kitan lo ding ahi ti a hia, thupukna lian tak a siam ta ahi. Rom mikhat chun Rom awpkhumna gam sung ah chun thu dik ah thu kitanna a mulo ahi chun Emperor kiang in direct in a kidawn thei ahi. Mi chu tualthat ahem, a guk ah gamdang matchak a hem, ahiloleh suam mang a hem khat a thilbawl pet ah kiman ahi chun vang Emperor kiang ah chun thutan ding ah a kidawt theilo ahi. Thil dang zosia ah chun vang a mun ah a la thu gel dan zosiau a thawt ua, a dawntu chun Rom ah Emperor chu ama thu a la gel ding in a thawt thei uh ahi. Paul in Kaisar kiang ah kilang ding ka hi tia a kidawt phat in Festa thu a um ta pua, a langkhat lam in Paul chun dinmun chuam dai in Rom ah chia ding a duthusam leh tupna lampi chu a hun haw pan ta ahi.

ii) Festa leh Agrippa 24:13-21

Agrippa hi le Palestine ah gam neucha sung ah leng ahi. A leng puakna te chu Galili leh Pereae a hia, maleh zia chule Rom gam phalna zia gam neucha chu vaihawm ahi ti a kihiat hi. Rom ten a kawu uh a hia, bailam tak cha a lakdaw kit ziang thei uh ahi. Ziakiachun Rom Governor chu a gam pumpi ah vaipaw ding a hung ahi chun a va vethaak ding chu a bawl ding mawng ahi. Bernice (Barnisia) chu Drusilla, Felix zi suapinu chu a hia, Ama chu Agrippa suapinu le ahi. Festa chun Agrippa hin Judate gindan leh Dan chu bukim tak in a hiai ti a hiat ziakin Paul chunchang chu ama tawh ngaitua ding a ti ahi. Festa chun Agrippa kiang in thil um dan chu sik leh lang neina um kei lo in tu tiang dinmun chu a gen a, tun Paul chule a heknau thu chu lengpa ang ah chun gen sak kit ahi. Jesun “Keima ziak in leng leh vaihawmte kiang ah pulut hi ding la hiu” a la ti sa ahi tai (Mt. 10:18). Zia thu khau tak chu a hung gui tung ta, maleh a hukdawna (Mt.10:19) tiam chu le buting tak ah hung tung ngei ding ahi.

iii) Festa in A Thutut Ding A Hawlna 25:22-27

Festa chu lungkhamna in a dim ta ahi. Romte dan dungjui ah chun mi Kaisar ma kilang ding ah sawl ahi chun a kiheknau thu chu zik ah thawt khawm ding ahi. Festa chun hekna ding ah buaina bangma a mulo ahi. Ziakiak tak chun zia kiholim khawmna chu a vaisawm ahi.

Thuthung Thak ah hin zia gual tuk a etnawp thil hi umlo mai thei ahi. Agrippa leh Barnisia chu kipak tak in a hung uh ahi. A leng thuam uh puanak chual sanduk leh sana lukhuk in a hung kivan uh ahi. Festa chu ni pawimaw ni tak leh lengten a kivan sek uh leng van sanduk ah chun hung kivan tei ding ahi. Amau nai ah chun A grippa chu a leng suit ah kivan leh Juda mi pawimaw tamtak um khawm ngei ding a hui. Festa nai ah chun Sepai hotu, Kaisaria Sepai hawn nga lim chung ah vaihawmtu chu ding in tin, a nunglam ah chun Romte tuanthu apat kila sawn nikhua lopi ni tak leh vengtu kisiam sek, sang leh liantak chu um ding ahi. Zia gual mun chun Juda mi neu cha puanbuk siam ah kivak pa chu a khut ah thikkhau kibul pum in a hung a, thu a hun gen ah chun mi zosian stage lam chu a en chiat ziang tau ahi. Min a sunggil ah Khrista leh a changlam ah Pathian a nei chun ama chun hatna a nei sek ahi. Chuti ahi chun kua a hem a lau tak ding?

Festa chun Paul chu a hun pui dawk a, Agrippa leh mipi masang ah chun genlatna (introduce) a hun bawl a, Judaten a heknau zia ah a kiang a hung tun dan a hun gen ahi. Tichun Kalkit leh Paul in Agrippa masang ah a thugenna zil ding i hui.

Thumal Hilchetna

Ch.1, Kaisaria kipat chun Jerusalem ah a chiato pai a, Festa chu Kaisaria ah gam awptu a hung pan zaw zaw nithum nin Jerusalem ah a chia to pai ahi. Rom vaipuakna ah chun Kaisaria chu a munpi uh himaleh Kaisaria huap sung ah chun Juda mi tamzaw a hui a, chun Judate munpi chu Jerusalem ahi. Festa hin posting a hung tun tun Judate tawh kikal ngal ding chu pha a sak lo zia in va kihe tua a hui. Chuleh a pipen in Paul chungchang thu va gen khawm deu le a hui.

Ch.3, Jerusalem ah hun puito ding in a lungsiatna a dawn ua, Judate chun Festa kiang in Paul chu Jerusalem ah hun puito ding in a la dawn uh ahi. Zia a tup uh chu lamkal ah chaan guk ah tha ding a gel uh ahi. Maleh Festa chun Kaisaria chia pai kit ding ka hi zia in Paul chu Kaisaria in um ta di hen a ti ta ahi.

Ch.6. A lak ua ni giat a hem, ni sawm vel a hem a cham nung in, Leng Festa chu Jerusalem in ni giat a hem, ni sawm a hem a cham hi. A cham sawt ten a, Paul chung chang tilo in le kivaipuakna dan chung chang genkhawm ding tamtak um hi ding ahi.

Ch.7, A hungtun phat in Juda ama hek ding ah hung te chu a kimvel in a hung ding ua, Paul chu vaihawmna innpi ah chun hung ding ah suangkul apat chun va ko daw sak a hia, a hung tun phat in Jerusalem apat ama hek ding ah hungte chu Paul kimvel ah chun a hung ding ua, Paul a heknau thu hung gen maleu mumal tak point a nei puai.

Ch.10, Paul chun “Lengpa ma ang ah ding zawng ka; ka chung thu genna ding mun chu zia tak chu ahi ngal a”, Paul in Judate hekna thu chu a hun dawnhu kit a, Festa chun Paul kiang

in a chungchang thu chu Jerusalem ah ngaitua ding a nuam em tia a dawt leh Paul in 'lengpa ma ang ah ding zawng ka , zia tak chu ka chung thu genna mun ding dik tak chu ahi ngal a', tin a dawnhu ahi. Zia tak ah lengpa a ti hi Rom lengpa Kaisar a tina ahi. Himaleh Kaisar ti hile Rom lengpa min ahi pua, a lalchutpha min leh a panmun kigenna (designation) ahi zawi. Rom lengpa min chu Augustas ahi (Ch.21).

Ch.13, Festa ve ding in Lengpa Agrippa leh Barnisia chu Kaisaria ah a hung un. Festa chu Kaisaria ah posting a hung um nung chawmkhat zaw in leng Agrippa leh Barnisia chun a hung ve uh ahi. I gen taaksa gual in Festa hi Kaisaria pumpi awptu ah hung a hia, Agrippa ahi leh chu Judate chung bik ah le Galili leh Perea ah leng ahi. tichun Paul kimatna leh thilsuakna Jerusalem hi Galili Agrippa vaipuakna0020in a huap ahi. Agrippa leh a zi Barnisia hi Paul chungchang zia ah hung ahi puau a, a sang ah thunei zaw hung posting thak chu a hung ve uh ahi.

Ch.22, Keiman le ziapa thugen chu ka ngaitua nuam na e! ti hi leng Agrippa chun Festa kiang ah kenle Paul thugen chu ka ngaitua hi ti ah Festa kiang ah Agrippa chun a dawtna ahi. A ngainawpna zia chu a Juda chanpita tawh kikal ah buaina thu ahi zia a hia, langkhat lam ah a nulam pa leng masa Felix in a case pending ah a la kawi chu bang thu ahem ti hiat a nuam ahi. Festa chun le Agrippa chun Judate leng hina ah chun Judate Pathian gindan leh chawndan pha takcha he ding ah a ginchat zia in thupukna khat to a umthei khak leh tin lemchang a sa ahi.

Ch.26, Phatak in dawp chian inla, zia zaw chu leh zik ding ka nei thei khak leh; Paul chu Agrippa ma ang ah chun a ding ta, Festa chun Agrippa kiang in Paul chu phatak ah dawp chian a, Kaisar kiang ah a thu thawt ding chu zik ding point a hiat theina ding in Paul chu thudawt (introgation) bawl ding in a ti ahi. A umzia chu Festa hin Paul chu Rom ah Kaisar kiang ah thawt theina ding ah a thiamlona bangma a mu puai tina ahi. Paul in Jesu chanchin chu Rom tiang puak tun ding chu a tup a, zia chun a chung thu vaihawm hi ding ah a kitel a hia, langkhat lam ah zia chu Pathian lem guatpi ahi kit ahi. Chuti ahi chun Festa chun Kaisar kiang a tutna ding zia chu a lungkhampi mawng ding ahi.

Zillai-27

Thupi: Agrippa Ma ah Paul Thugenna leh Paul in Agrippa chu Jesu Ging Ding ah a Dawtna

Bible Simdi: 26: 1-32

Changvawp: 26: 17

Thumapui: Thupi ah kitaak lang gual in tuni i thuzil ding uh hi Agrippa ma ah Paul a ding ah, a thugen chu i zil ding uh ahi. Paul pianthakna thu hi Nasepte lekhabu a hin munthum in i muu a, pakhat chu bung 9: 1-19 ah Luka in Paul pianthak thu a genna ahi. Pakhat chu a hileh bung 22:6-21 sung in Paul ama ngei in Jerusalem tempul ah a mat phat ua Klaudia Lusua leh Judate masang ah a kigenna ahi. A dang kit khat chu ahi leh tuni i zillai ding uh bung 26: 12-18

sung hi Paul in Agrippa ma ah a gen chu ahi. Zia zaw chuleh Paul in Agrippa chu le Jesu ging ding ah a dawtna thu zil ding i hui. Thu haksa ding a um pua, zillai masa kha tawh kizawm pek tho ahi. Tuni i thuzil ding uh hile sawtlo ding a hia, phatak in a la ngai tha chiat hi tiu.

i) Paul in Agrippa Ma ah A Piantakna Thu A Gen 26: 1-11

ii) Nasem Ding ah Kipiakdawna 26:12-18 iii) Nasep chu A kipawm tai 26:19-23

iv) Lengpa chu A Lunglut Tai 26: 24-32

i) Paul in Agrippa Ma ah A Piantakna Thu A Gen 26: 1-11

Thuthung Thak ah nungjuite chanchin i sim ahi chun masang ah bang gual mi a hui em ti kipuandaw ding chu haksa a sa keei lo uh ahi. Zia hin lengpa masang in Paul in lung sa ikna bei keei in masang ah chun ama ngei hin Khristiante chu suk mangthai sik sek a la tup thu a gen ahi.

Evangelist minthang tak mai Brownlow North ki ti khat hi a la um hi. Ama hin a hun masa lam ah chun Khristian hinkhua dik tak a la mang puai. Khat vei chu Aberdeen kochuam ah thugen ding ah pulpit a kal daw ding kuan cha'n lekha thawt a mu, zia lekhathawt ah chun Brownlow North chu Khristian ahi masang ah thil diklo tak a la bawl chu Aberdeen kochuam, a thugenna ding te chu a mutu a hui ti a hun gen a, zia lekhathawt ziktu ma chun kikhawp dan chu sudang lam ah kochuamte chu zia a gitlona thu chu gen ding in a hun sawl ta ahi. Brownlow North chun zia lekhathawt chu pulpit masang in a chawi daw a, mipi kikhawmte ma ah chun a hun sim a, gitlona khatvei a la bawl thu chu a hun gen a, Khrista chun a kikhel sak ta, zia Khrista ma chun amau chu le a kikhel sak thei hi ti a hun gen ta ahi. A gitlo bawl zachak um tak kochuamten a la hiat uh chu Khrista lopina kihei lutna in a hung pang ta ahi.

Denney chun, 'Khristian sakhua nasep lopitak chu migilo midik ah siam hi ahi ti'n a la gen sek hi. Khristian mi lopitak chun amau chu Khrista thilhitheina etsakna pawimaw tak ah kimat ding chu a zak uh a cha ngai puai. Mihing hi ama leh ama a kikhel thei puai ti hi a dik a, maleh min ama hatna a kibawl theilo chu Jesu Khristan amau ding in a bawl piak thei hi.

Zia sung thu hin Paul in a thugen pipen chu Jesu thawkitna chu ahi. Aman a hiatpi hi kua ahem khat a la um a, thi kit ta chu ahi pua, maleh lopitak ah um zing leh bangtik a ding ah le hing zing chu ahi. Paul ding in ni zosia hi thawkit ni ahi.

ii) Nasem Ding ah Kipiakdawna 26:12-18

Zia sung thu hi ngai nawp um tak chu ahi. i) Grik pau ah *Apostlos* ti hi a umzia tak chu *sawldaw ah um* tina ahi. Etsakna ding in Ambassador ti chu palai *sawl ah um* chu ahi. Sanhedrinte palai te chu *apostolos* tin a kiko sek uh ahi. Zia umzia chu Paul hi Sanhedrinte sawlchak in a kipan a, Jesu Khrista sawlchak hi in a zo ahi.

ii) Paul chu sun nisa sat lai tak in a khualzin ahi. Khualzin mi chu thu pawimaw kingang ten ahilo chun sun nisa sat lai in a kichawl sek ahi. Tichun Paul hin Khristiante sukgentheina ding ah a khualzin dan hi i muu ahi. Paul hin a lung sung ah ginlana liantak mai um chu sukdaina ding ah zia gual nasep hi a bawl himai thei ahi.

iii) Thokit Jesu chun kilna thikzum sui/peek chu ama ding in a haksai a ti piak ahi. Bawng chal chu a kilaak til a, ngawngkawll busak ahi lim ah chun a kichawm sang a, a kichawm dawng ziang sek a, a haksa ma ma sek ahi. Ama ding chun a pu thu thu nun ah kipiak lut chu a damna pen ahi gual in Paul chun le Pathian khut ah kipiak daw dan a zil ding chu haksa tak ahi.

Chang 17 leh 18 nan Jesun mite ding in bang a bawl em ti kim tak in ei gen ahi. a) *Amit uh a hivak piak ahi*. Mihing hinkhua ah Jesu a lut tak leh masang ah thil a la mu thei lo teu a mu sak sek ahi. b) *Thim ah kipat in vak in a puilut sek ahi*. Min Jesu a mu masang ah chun ama chu gitlona lam nga zing gual a hia, Khrista a hun mu tak leh chu vak ah hung chia pan sek a, a masang ding lampi chu a kimu chian pan thei bep ahi. c) *Ama chu setan thilhitheina apat Pathian thilhitheina ah chawn ahi sek hi*. Hunkhat chu gitlonan a la valzaw a hia, tun chu Pathian zawna thilhitheina ziak in phatnan a zaw sak ahi tai. d) *Ama chun gitlo ngaidamna a pia, mithiangtho te tawh chan tha khat a nei sak ta ahi*. Masang ah gitlona ziak ah gawtna ding chu sukbei ahi ta, nung hinkhua ding in suk thiantho ahi tai.

iii) Nasep chu A kipawm tai 26:19-23

Zia sung ah hin Paul thugen pawimaw te chu chawm kim tak in mu ahi.

i) *Paul chun mite chu sim ding in a ko hi*. Grik pau ah 'sim' ti umzia tak chu 'lung gel khel' ahi. Tichun sim ding ti chu i hinkhua matdan leh um dan phalo/diklo chu kihiat daw a, hindan thak ah hin ding chu ahi. zia ding ah chun thil pawimaw pani a um hi. Hinkhua i la matdan teu chu *lung ngai pi a*, Pathian hepina zal ah kikhel ding ah *thupuk* chu ahi.

ii) *Mite chu Pathian lam ah hung kihei ding in a ko hi*. Ei un Pathian hi i kipuak sek ua, Paul chun Pathian chu kipuak sak ding in ei ko a, Pathian chu ka bangkim a hung hi tai a ti ahi. Mun gamla tak thagau khawvel ah chia ding i hiziak un Pathian kipuak sak ngai ahi.

iii) *Mite chu a sim min put gual ua nasem ding in a ko ahi*. Simna /kisikna dik tak kihiatna leh Pathian lam ah kihei kihiatna chu hinkhua matdan ah kilang ding ahi. Himaleh zia gual hinkhua mat ding dan chu dan thak khenkhat zui mai hilo in, lungsiatna ziak ah thil bawl te chu ahi zawi. Mi'n Lalpa Jesu ah Pathian lungsiatna a hiat ah gitlo a bawl zing ahi chun Pathian dan a suksiat bep hilo in Pathian lungthim a suna ahi.

iv) Lengpa chu A Lunglut Tai 26: 24-32

Zia sung thu ah a kigen gual tuk hin thil umdan chu bailam lo mai thei ahi. Paul hi suangkul ah um zing ahi. Zia hun tak ah hin ama'n a kigen gual in a kihenna khau te chu a kibil ahi. Himaleh ama hin thudikna leh mizaw theina a nei hi ti mu thei ahi. Festa chun migilo ho in a ho pu a, Paul hi Rabbi hi ding ah a la kizil ahi ti hi he tei ding ahi. Paul umna suangkul pindan ah

chun lekhabu zial kizik tamtak Khristian masate lekhabu kizik chu mu tei ding ahi ti taksan a um hi. Agrippa in Paul thugen a ngai ah chun kingaitua nasa ma ma hi ding dan ahi.

A thu tawpna ah chun bang ding ah Paul chu a ziak dik tak umlo ah Rome ah chun Kaiser kiang ah, ahiloleh mundang ah kisawd ding ahem ti chu a lung khamnau a hung hi tai. Paul chun ama ah chun thilhitheina a nei a, zia chun a lawiteu zosia chung ah hotupen in a siam ahi. Grik ah chun thahatna/ thilhitheina ti hi *Dunamis* a kitia, zia pat chun *Dynamite* i tiu hi hung pawt ahi. Thokit Jesu neite a kiang ah um zing te chun kuama lau a nei ngai puau.

Thumal Hilchetna

Ch. 3, **Judate lak ah dan lam leh zia taw bang thubuai lam ah hin thiamna bik nei mi la hi**, ti hi Paul in Agrippa ma ah a din ah Agrippa a genna ahi. Judate leng khat chu Judate dan leh thubuai vaihawmna chu thiam ding mawng ahi chu Paul in a genna ahi. Chun Paul in Juda mi khat hina in Agrippa chu masang ah mimal ah le a la hiat khak hi ding dan ahi.

Ch.4, **Ka chipite lak leh Jerusalem khua ka chanchin zosia a kip a kawu in ka naupan lai ah kipat....** ti hi Paul hi mithiam minthang leh Rabbi a la hi leh Khristiante a la gawttu ahi ziak in a Juda chanpite leh Jerusalem ah chun ka chanchin kimchang tak ah helo um puan a, ti Paul in a kigenna ahi.

Ch.7, **Zia thutiam chu I nam sawm leh ni pa teu khan a kinep ziak un**, ti hi Paul in Jesu Khrista piak hi ding ah Pathian in a la tiam chu nam sawm leh ni pate ti hi Jakop chate 12 kha Israel namte chu a hung hi tau a, Israel chate suantu Abraham, Isak leh Jakopten le Jesu Messiah hung ding chu a la kinep piu a, a la genlawk ui tina ahi.

Ch.9, **Keiman le Nazareth Jesu min kal lam thil tampi bawl le ka la gua hen**. Paul in a ti hi Khristian ahi masang ah Khristiante sukmanthaina ding thil (Plan) tampi a la guang gal a, Ch.10 na chun Jerusalem ah chun bawl le ka la bawl tan a ti hi Khristian tamtak Jerusalem ah chun a la gawt a, a la sukgenthei chu a genna ahi.

Ch. 10, **Mithiangthote lak ah mi tamtak suangkul ah ka la khum sek a**, Amasa lam ah i gentaak gual un 'Mithiangthote' ti hi Khristiante min chuam chuam ah a kiko nau lak ah pakhat chu ahi. Khristiante hi mi thiangthote ti tittle (kihiatna) hi a la puu a, zia chun Pathian mi, dem kailo, buak beklo, khawvel thil ah kisubuaklo te tina ahi. Bible ah chun "A lak ua pat hung pawt un la, a chuam in um un la, thilbuak him him khawi ki un" tin Paul in a la gen ahi.

Ch. 10, **A tha guat lai unle a thiu lemsa lam in ka la pang sek a**. Paul chu a pianthak masang ah chun Khristiante kigawtna ah chun ama a panlo tawp in le Khristiante chu thi taak, tha ding ah lawm a hui tin a thi ding uh lemsa (support) lam ah pang sek ahi. Zia hi a diak in Stephen suang ah selup ahi lai ah Paul in a dinmun kha a kigenna le hi deu ding ahi.

Ch. 14, **Sutna thikzum sui chu nang a ding in a na zaw ahi**. Zia hi mun dang in a um kit pua, maleh Paul ama ngei in thilsuak chu a genna ahi ziak in Jesun Paul kiang ah a gen ngei hi in pawm mai hi tiu. A umzia tak chu kuaman thik zum hiamtak chu sui/pek ngam lo ding ahi. Sui

chu haksa ma ma ding ahi. Zia thik zum sui sang ah chun le Khristiante do chu haksa zaw ding a hia, bang gual ah gawt ah sukmanthai vek ding tin guanggalna bangzat siam ziang lehle zo diaklo ding ahi. La phuaktun 'lei ah lalten do ma leu le a gam hung lian deu deu in a' a la ti ahi. Tichun Paul ngei chu haksatna tamtak thuak pum in Jesu chanchinpha chu Rom ah pawlut tu in a va pang ta ahi.

Ch. 24, Paul, la ngaituana mansua la hi tai maw! La zil tam nan a hun sungawl ta ahi hila! ti hi Festa chun Paul chu a ngawl la hi tai maw a tina ahi. Chuti ahi chun Festa hin Paul chu zilna sangtak nei, Rabbi a la hi ti hi a hechian ma mai tina ahi.

Ch. 25 -29, sung hi Paul in Agrippa ma a case thu a genna um zosia kiang ah chun gospel campaign a bawlina ahi. Ch.26 ah a latdan in Paul thugen chun leng Agrippa chu thuzaw ma ma hileh a kilawm hi. Paul thugen chun leng Agrippa chu a thuzaw (convince) hi ti hiat thei ahi. Zia zaw ah chun Paul kiang in Agrippa chun hun sawtlo cha sung ah Khristian ah siam lei guat ahi maw a ti ahi. Tichun court chu a pelzak tau a, a nung ah Festa leh Agrippa kihona ah chun Agrippa chun zia pa hin chu Kaisar kiang ah tutsawn ding tilo leh vang tha daw thei a hia, a ti ahi.

Zillai-28

Thupi: Rom Khua Zuan ah Paul Khualzinna leh Thiguapi zia ah Lawng Siatna

Bible Simdi: 27: 1-44

Changvawp: 27: 22.

Thumapui: Zillai masa ah khan Paul chun Kaisar kiang ah a chungchang thu tut ding tilo hileh chu thadaw ziang thei hi ding a hia, ti ah Agrippa leh Festa kiholimna chu i tawp nau ahi. Tuni i zillai ding uh ahi leh sepaite tawh Paul chu Rom zuan ah a chia nau thu hi ding ahi. Paul chun a case thu chu lemchang ah mang in a tup chu Rom ah Jesu chanchinpha puak lut ahi dan leh Paul kiang ah Pathian Thagau in lau kin Rom ah chia ding la hi a ti thu le i gen kha tau ahi. Chun Nasepte ziktu Luka hin Jesu chanchinpha chu Rom khawpi chu bang ti tung thei ahi em ti hi a sui nawp leh tup chu ahi ti a bul ah khan i gen tau ahi. Zia lai chun Rom sawrkal chun khawvel pumpi vaihawm ah a thunei pet lai tak a hia, Tulai ah khawvel pumpi'n America i ngaisan chiat gual uh ahi. Tulai hi hileh Paul tup chu America ah chanchinpha tut ding chu hin tin, Luka hinle a sui nawp chu chanchinpha hi America chu bang ti tun thei ahi em ti hi ding ahi. A nuai ah gual hin thupi khen sawn hi tiu.

i) Paul Khualzinna Nunung Pen 27:1-8

ii) Lau umna Tuipi ah 27:9- 20

iii) Thamuang tak in Um Un 27:21-26

iv) Ni Hung Tung ding Kinepna 27:27-38

v) Tuipi apat Huaidawna 27:39-44

i) Paul Khualzinna Nunung Pen 27:1-8

Paul chun a khualzin nunung pen chu a pan ta ahi. Thil pani'n a lungthim kipak sak ding ahi. Pakhat chu a mi hiat khaklo Rom sepai hotu Julius chun a lungsiat ma ma chu hi ding ahi. sepai zahotu chun phatak in a bawl a, a ngaitua in a hepi ma ma, kam thiam mai ahi puai. Ama chu Augustan sepai pawl ah mi ahi. Ama hi Rom gam awptu leh a gam awpkhumte kikal ah sepai te lamkai mawng mawng hi ding dan ahi. Chuti ahi chun Julius hi experience phatak a la nei ta leh a sepai record pha ma ma hi ding dan ahi. Paul leh Julius chu kimaitua ah a chut khawm ua chun mi hangsan khat chun mi hangsan dang khat chu kihiat tuana khat kinei tuau hi ding ahi.

A kipakna dang khat chu Aristarka kipiakdawna chu hi ding ahi. Aristarka hin Paul a zui theina lampi khat um sun chu Aristarka hi Paul suak ah kizik lut hi ding ahi. Aristarka hin Paul tawh kikhen sang in a suak ah kizik lut hi ding a hia, mi a lawi pha ding ah a gin umna chu zia khel chu um thei puan a.

Tuipi ah a khualzinnau chu Sidon chan ahi masa phawt a, a ban lawng chawl na mun ding chu Mira himaleh thil umdan chu a hung haksa ma mai. Zia hun pet ah thigua um chu Tumlam hui a hia, Mira chu Kupra tiang ah kitawl suk pek in kithep kual lumlet in a va tung thei ham uh ahi. Mira ah chun Alexandria lawng Rom chia ding chu a va mu dawk uh ahi. Zia chu kawlbua pua hi ding ahi. A ziakchu Aigupta chu Italy bupang ti ahi sek hi. A gam lim i et ahi chun chutia chia chu a vel dan i mu thei uh ahi. Maleh Tumlam thigawpi hattak ziak ah chun zang tak in a chia theilo uh ahi. Ni sawttak nung in Crete tuikual gam ah lawng chawl mun Fair Havens kiti lawng chawl na mun hawi chu a tung uh ahi.

ii) Lau umna Tuipi ah 27:9- 20

Paul chu khualzinte lak ah chun lawng ah khualzinna chungchang chu a la hechian masapen hi ding ahi. Zia tak ah anngawl ni ti hi zia kum a ding chun Judate kisik anngawl ni a hia, zia kum ah chun October thakim lam masang a hung hi. Lawng puten a hun dungjui ah a suidan ua chun lawng hek chu September zaw tak leh chu geenthehi ahi ta pua, November apat chun thil hi theilo ahi tai a tiu. Hiat ding khat chu malai lawngte chun tulai compass hi a nei puau a, sumzin leh khawsiat ni tak leh a lampiu mu theina ding a nei ngai lo uh ahi. Paul chun phalbi sung chu Fair Havens lawng chawl na chun um ding a ti ahi. I mu taak gual un lawng chu Alexandria te kawlbua pua lawng ahi. A lawng nei tu pa chu Rom ah kawlbua pua contract bawl sek hi mai thei ahi. Sepai zahotu chu lawng chung ah chun a hotupen ahi ziak in thupukna a hun siam ahi. Paul mat ah um chun mi a hil chu mak tak ahi. Himaleh Fair Hevens ah lawngchawl na chu mun dang vak bat phakna lemchang ahilo ziak in Paul in zia chun phalbi mat ding a ti chu sepai zahotu chun lem sa lo in lawngpu pa gen zawk chu a nuam zaw ta, chia pek in Phoinik lawng tamzaw chawl theina leh khawpi lianzaw deu chu ka tung tau.

Simlam hui kinep phak keeilo chun a guanggal nau chu lem chang sak ding hileh kilawm ah a kingai lai un ginchak lo in Mal-Sak thigua lau um tak in ei hun su buai tau ahi. Manthai lau um in ka um tau a, lawng chu a thunun zo lo uh ahi chun North Africa gam ah Sartis piaunel ah ka tum khak ding uh lau um tak ahi. Zia chun lawng tamtak le a la tum mang sek ahi. Tuchung

ah hin tui ki suktuana ahem ah lawng khawsiat a hem launa apat chun lawng neu in ka kihuk dawk thei ham uh ahi. Lawng zangkhai theina ding ah chun a thil puak thua teu zosia a paitha tau ahi. Tha leh nisa him him a kilat tak lo zia in a umnau chu a he ta puau a, Sartis piaunel ah tum khak ding lau in suachat kinepna a nei ta puau.

iii) Thamuang Tak in Um Un 27:21-26

Tuchung ah hin lawng tum mang ding chu lau um tak ahi. Kawlbu pua lawng chu a neu a um pua, a sau dan chu feet 140, feet 36 lian leh 33 ah sang hi sek ahi. Thiguapi lak ah chun zia gual hi lemchan lo na bik a um sek ahi. A lim chu gophel kilawi sal gual ahi sek hi. A lu lam chu vang sangawng sau (camel) gawl gual ahi. Tulai lawng haw gual hin a tukna (rudder) a nei pua, maleh a langtua gel in a jaapna leh khamna mawl a um hi. Ziaziak ah chun haksa tak in a thunun zo uh ahi. Zia lo chun puanzakna mawl khat bep a nei zia in hek kual ding tak leh a chang leh a kizial a, a chang leh a kizak pal bep sek ahi. Zia gual ah kitawl chu hui lak in a haksa, a haksatnau pen chu puanzakna khuam khat bep ahi zia chun ha tawl ding tak leh a henna khau chun a lawng kingakna thing chu huihat tak leh a hun kithin sak sek ahi. Zia umlo na ding ah chun a lawng khau te chu sat tan in lawng chu a kan den uh ahi.

Tuipi ah chun tum mang ziang lauthawn umtak din mun ah um a hui ti mu thei ahi. Tichun thil maktak a hung tung ta, Paul chun thu a hun pia, suangkul tang chu a hotu in a hung pang ta, ama chu mi hangsan um a nei sun uh chu a hung hi tai.

Sir Humphrey chu tuichung ah lawng ah a zinna khat in a lawng hektu chun thigawpi lak ah tuipi chung ah mun hiatlo na lau um ah um i hi tau, kile kit mai hi tui a ti lai in ama chun “Hilo e, lei chung ah ka um lai sang in tuipi chung ah hin Pathian kiang ka nai zaw ahi,” a hun ti ahi. Pathian mi chu lau um na’n midang lungthim a hun lua tak leh ama hangsan na chu a hung suak dawk sek ahi.

iv) Ni Hung Tung Ding Kinepna 27:27-38

Tuhin lawng thunun (control) theina zosia a nei ta puau a, lawng chu a nawpna lam lam in Adriatic tuipi khel chun a kilap lap ziang a, khawi lam zuan ding a hui em tile a he thei ta puau. Thim lak ah chun tuipi pam gamla deu ah tui kikhaw thak git a hiau a, zia phat chun lawng chun suangpi lian a khaw khak a, a kek zak khak ding launa zia in lawng tukna khau chu a kawi tha tau ahi. Zia phat chun Paul chun a hotu pen hina a hun la ta ahi. Lawng puten lawng neu ah zap daw ding a tui chu mi 276 (zani leh sawm sagi leh guk) ding ah chun thil hi theilo ahi tin a guanggal nau chu Paul in a za nuam puai. Lawng sung ah umte chun tui chu a zap lo ua leh lawng chu tum ziang ding in a um ta ahi. A ban ah chun Paul in mite chu an ne ding in a hun sawl ahi. Ama chu Pathian apat mulawkna nei thei mi ahi bak in nasep thaw mi le ahi. Pathian in ama bawl ding chu hung bawl nan a, ti chu ginlana neucha le a nei pua, amau sep ding kispeng ding ngai ahi ti le a hiai. Paul hi van gam bep ngaitua ah khawvel ah matna ding umlo mite gual ahi puai. Ama chun mi gilkiat te chun bangma ahi thei puau ti a hiat zia in lawng sung ah umte sia chu a ko khawm ah an a nek sak ahi.

A sung thu ah i mu gual ua hin thiguapi hat tak chu hung thip ding in a um ta ahi. Pathian mi chun midang te chu Pathian hi thil zosia chung ah vaihawmpa ahi ti hiat sak in, a thamuan sak zo ahi. Khawvel ah mi mat taak pen te chu midang linglau lai ah le Pathian muang a, mi dangte muan ngamna pe thei te hi ahi. Paul chu zia gual chu a hia, chun Jesu zuite zosia chu mi dang a buailai in le a dingdet ding uh ahi.

v) Tuipi apat Huaidawna 27:39-44

Rom sepai hotu um chan phatak chu zia hin a hung kilang daw kit ahi. Sepaite chun suangkul ngakte chu a zam daw ding uh launa zia in tha a gaw tau ahi. Zia chu sepaite ngaw ding ahi pua, Rom dan ahi. Romte dan ah chun suangkul ngakte a zamdaw uh ahi chun a veng sepaite chun suangkul ngakte thawk ding sik gawtna chu a thuak ding uh ahi. Himaleh Sepai zahotu chu a hung a, Paul leh a lawite hinna chu a hung hukdaw kit ahi. Tichun zia chanchin maktak mai hi damna aw chawmcha in a tawp ta ahi. Lawng pute chun a suachat ua, a hinnau huaidaw chu Paul zal ahi a ti tau ahi.

Thumal Hilchetna

Ch.1, **Paul leh suangkul ngakte khenkhat chu Augustas pawl ah sepai zahotu, a min Julias (Julius) kiti pa khut in a kawlsak tau a**, Zia hin tepte thei ding chu Rom sepaite hi a pawl pawl ah um dan a hui a, Tulai ah sepaite company chuam chuam ah a um gual uh hi ahi. Paul leh suangkul ngak khenkhat te va thak hi Augustas pawl a kitia, zia chu Rom lengpa min ah amau company (pawl) hi sak hi ding ahi. Chuleh zia pawl hi case nei te gam chuam chuam apat Rom ah thak sek te sepai pawl mawng dan a hui. Chun suangkul ngak thil chuam chuam ah case nei, a thuu Rom ah tan ngai hi Paul bep hilo in mi dang dang le tamtak a la um dan a hui.

Ch.2, **Thessalonika khaw mi Aristarka le ka lak un a pang a**. Zia hin Nasepte lekhabu ziktu Luka hile pang dan ahi. Aziak chu “Ka lak un” a ti khel khel ahi. A sung thu hi phatak cha i sim ahi chun Luka min hi kilang lo maleh “ei” leh “ka” ti te a mat zia hin ama le pang ah ngai ahi. Aristarka le a pang a, ama pan dan hi i gentaak gual un mithiamten Paul suak ah kigen lut hi ding in a gel uh ahi.

Ch.3 **A lawite tawh kive tua thei ah, kisuhal tua sek thei ding in a phal piak a**. A sung thu ah i mu gual un Julias sepai zahotu chun Paul chu a bawl pha ma ma a, a zia kichian tak vang hiat ahi puai. Masang ah a la kihe kha sa le hi mai thei, ahiloleh a case zia le himai thei ahi. A lawite tawh kivetua a, kisuhal tua thei ding in a ti hi lawng ah a chianau lau um lam sang in le, a chungchang thu uh Rom ah Kaisar ma ah kigen ding chu a lungkham piu hi ding ahi. Paul case hi sanglo, aman chanchinpha chu Rom ah a puak lut nawp zia himaleh a zin khawmpi suangkul ngak, vaihawmna sang zaw, zia chule a gam uh hilo Rom ah Kaisar ma hi nalai chu dam ah a gam uh tun kit kinem lo ah lung ngai hi ngei ding a hui.

Ch.11, **Paul thugen sang in amau thu chu a mang zaw ta**. Sepai zahotu Julias chun Paul in Fair Havens lawng chawl mun hawi a tiu ah chun phalbi sung um taak di mai ding a ti sang ah chun lawngputen Phoinik tun ah zia chu phalbi mat ding a tiu chu a mang zaw, siatna a tuak khawlaw uh ahi. Pathian apat hiatsakna sang ah, ahiloleh Pathian thu sang ah khawvel mite

thugen i ngaizawak tak leh buaina tamtak i hinkhua in a kituak khawlaw sek ahi. I buainateu ah Pathian dawng masa lo ah khawvel mite thugen ahem, eima khawhiatnate i mat tak leh buaina chek chek ahi sek hi.

Ch.14, **Euroklidon** ti hi bang pau ahem ti hi hiat chian ahi pua, maleh a gam leh hun zil in Grik pau hi ding ahi. Zia chu Mal-Sak lam ah hung kipan thiguapi tina mai ahi.

Ch. 15, **Ka lawng uh chu a hun mut khak phat in, malam in a tawl zo ta puau a**, Zia Malsak hui hat tak chun a lawng uh chu a hun mut khak phat in malam a tawl zo talo uh ahi. Thagau lam tawh tekhn in kigen ta leh i lawng teu hi khawvel thepna hui hat chuam chuam in a hun mul vel a, malam sawn zo talo in kochuam tamtak a ding den ta, khenkhat chu thigawpi in a nung mut kit sek ta ahi. Lawng pute (Kochuam puitute) chu beidawng in Pathian dawt sang in amau khawhiatna hung mangcha in policy chuam chuam a khaw vang un a phachuam ta puai. Kochuam sung ah chun biakin siam hawi ding dan leh kochuam machalna ding chuam chuam ngaitua a hia, a sung ah chun puak gik thil a tamtak luat ziak in Kochuam chu thepna tuipi ah chun tum mang ding ahi tai.

Zia lawng hi mihing in kigen kit taleh I taksau lawng teu hi khawvel thil chuam chuam, sum leh pai hausaknate, thiamna leh minthannate, lopina leh thuneinate hawl in i buai ma mau a, i taksau lawng hi khawvel tuifawn ah hin tumtang ding ahi tai. I puak uh hi a gik ta lua, i thagau lawng uh hi chia zolo ahi tai. Ziakiachun thil gik tamtak te hi paitha jang leu hing, i zawtnau van kanaan gam chu gal kai ding i hui. I taksau lawng hi a sia ding mawng chu ahi. Maleh zia siathei taksa lawng ah hin thi theilo thagau chu i vawp uh ahi. Zia thagau hinkhua chu lei taksa hinkhua matdan ah kilang dawak sek chu ahi.

Khawvel thil ngaisak puai tiu tina ahi pua, maleh damsung khawsak ding ngaituana ziak in kumtuang thil ding zawk hi ngaisak lo in um kha hi tiu ti a lau um hi. Zia a pawimaw masa zawk chu i hung ngaikhawak masak phat uh leh a dang zosia chu piak belap ah um ding i hui. Zia thu hi sermon lopitak a hi ziak in thagau lam dinmun tawh bultua in i vak gen zawu ahi.

Ch. 30, **Ziate hi lawng ah a um zing lo ua leh suak cha puan lau**, ti hi i mutaak gual in Paul in Sepai zahotu leh lawng pute kiang ah a gen ahi. Lawng pute leh sepaite chun lawng chu a tukna khau ah chun hen a, amau chu kuang ah chun zam daw a guat uh ahi. Paul in zia a genna ziak chu Romte dan ah suangkul ngakte chu tuipi chung ah chun lawng tum in thita leu sepai te le a suachak diak lo ding thu ah Romte dan a genna hi ding ahi. Ahiloleh Paul leh suangkul tang dang te ziak ah chun lawng pute leh sepaite dam hi mai thei a hui.

Zillai-28

Thupi: Malta tuikual apat Paul Rom A Tunna leh A Thugenna

Bible Simdi: 28:1- 31

Changvawp: 28: 31

Thumapui: Tuni hi tukum ah Nasepte Lekhabu i zilnau ah a tawp ni pen a hung hi ta, i thuzil ding uh ahi leh zillai masa thu kisun zawm pek in Paul chu Rom zuan ah lawng chung ah mi dang suangkul ngakte leh sepaite tawh a chia nau ah lamkal ah thigawpi ziak in lawng siatna a tuak ua, maleh haksa tak chung in mualkang (gam pakhat) a tung ua, zia chu Malta ahi. Tuni hin zia Malta apat chun Paul chun a tup Rom a tunna leh Rom ah a thugen zil ding i hiu. Maleh i hiat nawp chiat ding uh chu Rom ah chun Paul chu Kaisar ma in a va ding em? A case thu kha bang gual in a tawp tam ti vang a Bible khel lam ahi taak ziak in hiat bangma i nei ta puau. Chuleh Paul chu zia kipat chun khawilam in a chia a, a hinkhua khawitak in a tawp em ti le a gen diak ta puai. I gen taaksa gual in Luka hin Rom ah chun chanchinpha a va kigen ngei hi ti khel lam chu a sui ta puai. I hiat tawpnau chu Rom ah chun a um a, zia chun ama va ve te kiang in chanchnpha a la gen piak sek hi ti hi a tawpna ahi. Tuni i zil ding uh hi a nuai ah gual hin khen hi tiu.

i) Malta ah Lamtuana 28:1-6

ii) Panpina leh Sukdamna 28:7-10

iii) Rom A Hung Tung Tau 28:11-15

iv) Hepina Neilo Judate 28:16-29

v) Daltu Bangma Umlo in 28:30-31

i) Malta ah Lamtuana 28:1-6

Malta thilkal gam ah hin Paul leh a lawite chuanna lawng chu a kinga ahi. Authorised Version chun Malta mite hi *barbarous* a tia, zia chu nam khangto lo te tina ahi. Grikte chun *Barbaroi* a tiu a, zia chu Grik pau thaw chian theilo te chu a ti nau ahi. A hipen tak chu a gam mite ti mai ding ahi.

Zia sung ahin Paul hina neu cha mu thei in a um hi. Ama chun khawi mun le ama inn gual ah ngai in bangma semlo ah mawk um ding chu a hi thei puai. Mei a seem ua, zia mei chu a kuan zingna ding in thing a va chawm hi. Zia hin le Paul chu a thu ah genthaw mai hilo in a sep ah septhaw mi ahi ti a kilang hi. Chun mi lopitak himaleh thil neucha ah le mat phatchuam ahi ding chu a zak a cha puai.

Brooker Washington, Negro pa hi a khangdawn lai in mile tamtak ah gamla university khat in keng in admission hawl in a chia a, zia tak chu a tun phat in class zosia a full suak tai a la ti piak tau hi. Ama chu lupna siam (pha) ding leh mun phiat ding in a la lau a, zia chu a pawm a, lupna chu hawitak chaan a pha sek a, mun hawitak chaan a phiat sek hi. Hun chawmlo kal in

admission a hung pe tau a, student a hung hi ta, tichun hun hung chia zel in a nam mite ding in lekthiam (Scholar) leh vaihawm pha tak (administrator) a hung hi tai.

Zia lo ah chun Paul chu mi muang leh phuung hen huun lo mi ahi. A thing chawm lak ah chun gul a la um a, zia gul chun meihu a hun hiat phat in Paul khut chu a hun chu, a khut in a kikhai ziang ta ahi. Zia gul hin a chuk ah Paul chu bangma a tilo hi thilmak ahi em hilo ti hi hiat ahi puai. Tulai hin Malta gam ah chun gul gu hat ma ma chi chu a um ta pua, Paul hunlai ah chun gul chikhat a gu hat chi tawbang maleh bangma tilo chi le chu a la um tho hi. Chun zia gul chun Paul vun chu a pe lut masang ah a thinthak le hi mai thei, a bang chu hileh bangmaan a ngai puai ti chu a kilat dan ahi. Malta mite vang chun a thilo chu thilmak in a ngai ua, maleh Paul chu a mi hinan le um thut thut lo mi ahi.

ii) Panpina leh Sukdamna 28:7-10

Malta thialkal ah chun a hotupen chu hausa a ti dan uh hileh a kilawm hi. Chun Publias hi Malta gam ah Rom palai dan ahi. Publias pa chu a damlo ziak in Paul in a mi sukdam theina thilpiak chu matchak theina lemchang a nei in a sudam tai. Chang 9 na chun zia gam ah damlo zosia chule a hung ua, sukdam ahi chiat tau hi ti hih doctor Luka chu le a lak ua pang ahi ziak in medical damdawi mang ah Luka in a dangte sia chu le a sukdam chiat hi ding ah gingcha pawl a um uh ahi. Chuti hi taleh Luka hi tulai ah Medical missionary i tiu hi amasa pen hi ding dan ahi. Paul chun mi sukdam theina thilpiak a nei a, maleh ama ngei in a taksa ah chun ling a paw zing ahi. Mitamtak in mi dang ding in thilpiak a nei a, ama a ding in vang phal ahi ngai puai. Tekhin nan, Bethoven kiti pa chu khawvel ah music thiam ma ma, mi ngainawp chul theilo a hia, himaleh ama chu bengngawng khaw he keeilo ahi ziak in a music git chu a kihiat khak puai. Zia gual mite chun a thilbawl uh chu amau in phatchuampi lo maleu itsikna a nei ngai puau a, mi dang te ding ah malsawmna nak ahi sek ui.

iii) Rom A Hung Tung Tau 28:11-15

Thathum zaw ah chun Paul leh lawng sung ah umte chu Italy gam zuan ding kawlbua ma pua, lawng dang khat phalbi sung Malta a la um ah chun a hung chuang uh ahi. Zia lai ah chun lawng lulam chu umzia lim nei ah siam sek ahi. A dawu pen uh chu pathian kiphik lim chu a hia, zia lawng ah hin zia chu a um hi. Tuchung a lawng zinnau chu amasa tawh te in a nuam ma ma ahi.

Puteoli chu Rom lawng chawlna ahi. Tuhin Rom khawvel pumpi ah khawpi lianpen chu lut ding ahi taak ziak un Paul lungthim sung ah chun launa um mai thei ahi. Bang ti dan ah zia Juda mi neucha puanbuk siam ah kilawfa pa chu Rom hung tung zo ahi em? Mal lampang ah chun Misenum lawng chawlna chu a um a, zia chun Rom navy sepai te chu a um un, Paul in zia galdona lawng haw chu a vak gal mu chun Rome thanei dan gel ding ahi. Zia kiang vel ah chun luipam ah mi tamtak leh lawngneu rong chuam chuam tamtak Rom ah mihausate a chu vak mu ding ahi. Puteoli chu a inn lopitak tak leh lawngte leh a kawina in liantak tak ziak a chun “Malai khawvel Liverpool” ti a la hi sek hi.

Paul chun ama chang tawbang ah thakhat thu zia gual thil a vak mu ziang chu a lungthim phuzawt ziang ding ahi. Tichun thil lamdang a hung pawt a, Appia vaihawmna mun chu Rom apat mile 43 a hia, chun khualbuk pathum chu mile 33 ahi. Amau chun Appia lampi chu a zui ua, zia chu Rome apat tuipi pam zawtna chu ahi. Rom ah Khristian a dawn ding ah hung kiguatte chu tawh a kimu tuau a, Grik ah chun vang leng ahiloleh sepai zahotu dawn ding ah kiguat khawpi palai te chu tawh a kimu tuau a, ti ahi. Amau chu Paul Khawvel ah milopi khat kimupi ding ah chun a hung ua, Paul chun Pathian a pak a, a hung hangsan ta ahi. Bang pen tak chun a lungthim chu a kipak sak ahi diam? ti ta leh hing a chang ahi puai ti a kihiat daw hih hi ding ahi.

Khristiante hi a chang uh a hingai lo uh ahi. i) Ama chun mutheilo hiatpitu sumpi a kimvel leh ama ah um chu a he sek hi. ii) Ama chun khawvel pumpi kipawlina pang ahi a he daw sek hi. iii) Ama chun khawi ah le a chiana taphawt ah Pathian a um hi ti a gel daw sek hi. iv) Ama chun thokit Lalpa chun a umpi hi ti kichian tak in a kihiat sek hi.

iv) Hepina Neilo Judate 28:16-29

A tawp tiang ah dik leh mak khat chu khawi tak hilehle Paul chun a chiana taphawt in Judate lak in a pan sek ahi. Tun chu kum sawmthum val a hung hi to ta, amau chun a nasep sep saklo ding tin dal theina ding in bangkim a bawl ua, tha ding le a guau a, maleh zia tiang a chun amau kiang in thu a gen masapen sek hi. Paul hin Judate chung ah kinepna beitheilo leh zaw zolo hepina a nei ahi diam? Rom a hinle Judate kiang in thu a gen masapen kit ahi.

A tawpna in a thugen chu Isai lekhabu apat la daw in a thugen a su tawp ta ahi. Zia hile Pathian nasep ahi. Judaten Jesu a pawmlo nau hi Jentelte ding ah kawt kihawmna zia chu ahi. Thil zosia ah hin tup a um sek a, thil kituktanna mun ah hin mutheilo ah tuk Pathian khut a um sek ahi. Judaten kawt a khak uh chu Jentelte kawt hawng a hia, zia chule a tawpna ahi pua, nikhat chu a tawpni tak leh belam hawn khat leh chingtu khat hung hi ding ahi.

v) Daltu Bangma Umlo in 28:30-31

A tawp ni a hung tun ah chun Paul chu a tup a lawting tho tho ahi. Authorised Version ah chun thil dik theilo khat a um a, zia chu kumni sung chu Paul chu ama in san/lu ngei ah chun a um ahi ti umzia tak hi kumni sung chu Paul chu ama ngei kichawm in a um a, a hinna ding a kingaitua hi tina lam hi ding ahi. Suangkul ziang in le a khut pani chun a pawimaw te a pia, ti chu thabei in a mawk um diak puai. Suangkul ah chun suangkul lekthawt i ti te, zia chu Philippi, Ephesa, Kolosa leh Philemon lekthawt te hi a zik ahi. Ama chu a chang in a um kha puai. Luka leh Aristarka chu ama tawh a hung ua, a tawp in Luka bep cha ahi tai (II Tim. 4:11). Timothy chule ama tawh a um khawm zing sek ui (Philp. 1:1, Kolo.1:1, Philm. 1). A chang leh Tukika chule ama tawh a um sek ahi (Ephe. 6:21). Hun chawmcha chu Epaphrodita chun a kitawnpni hi (Philp.4:18). Chun hun chawmkhat chu Marka tawh le a um khawm ui (Kol. 4:10).

Hun khatcha chule mawk man sak a nei puai. Philippi mite kiang ah chun zia zosia hi chanchinpha kithezakna ding ah hung um ahi a tii (Phil.1:12). Zia chu a diak in a kitiamna chu Praitorium vengtu zosian a hiat zia uh ahi (Phil.1:13). Ama chu ama mimal umna dan chun a um a, maleh sun leh zan in sepai khat in a umpi zing ahi (Nasepte 28:16). Zia munpi sepaite hi

Lengpa sepai mi man sek, Praitorium vengtu te chu a hui. Kumni sung ah chun sepai tamtakte chun sun leh zan tamtak chu Paul tawh hun mang khawm ding a hui a, chuleh vengtu tamtak chu a lungsung ua Jesu hukdamna thu tawh kile kit ding a hui.

Tichun Nasepte lekhabu chu zawna lopitak tawh a tawp ta ahi. Grik ah chun “a dal um lo in” ti hi thumal khat a hia, zia chu galzo ahiloleh sakap te zawna ‘hanla’ gual ah kimang ahi. Zia chu Luka chanchin zik tawp pen chu ahi. Luka hin Paul chu bang a chang em? ama chu khailup ahi em ahiloleh suangkul apat thadaw ahi em ti ei gen taaklo hi mak sa ding i hui. A zia chu zia chu Luka tup ahi puai. Apocrypha lekhabu pakhat ‘Nungjuite thilbawl’ kiti bu ah chun vang Paul chun Rom ah chun “Ka Lalpa Jesu chu a tung lam ah kikhenden ahi chun kei chu ka bungbu lam in kikhen den ding ka hi” ti’n a bungbu lam ah khailup ah um ah gen ahi. A bul pat chun Jesun a nungjuite thu a la piakna ah chun nungjuite chu ama ding ah Jerusalem ah te, Juda gam zosia leh Samaria leh kawlkil tiang in ka thu hiatpitute hung hi ding la hui (1:8) a la ti ahi. Tun Jerusalem ah kum sawmthum masang ah kipan chanchin chu Rom in a kichai ta ahi. Zia chu Pathian thilmak bawl ahi tilo thei ahi puai. Kochuam Jerusalem ah neucha hung kipan chun tun khawvel pumpi a lua suak ta ahi. Nazareth mi kikhenden chanchin chun khawvel pumpi hung zo to in tun chanchinpha chu Rom, khawvel pumpi khawpi pen ah chun daltu umlo in gen ahi tai. Chanchinpha chu khawvel pumpi lailung pen chu tung in zalen tak ah gen ahi phat in, Luka na chu zia chun a tawp tai.

Thumal Hilchetna

Ch.1, **Mualkang** ti hi lei chung, tuilak hitalo tina ahi. Thialkal ahiloleh tuikual ti hi tawh gelbet thei himaleh thialkal ahiloleh tuikual ti hi a gam pumpi genna a hia, mualkang chu vang lawng ah tuilak apat leichung a vak matnau kha a gen ahi.

Ch.4, **Zia pa hi tualthat hi ngei ngei in a**, ti hi Malta gam miten Paul chu gul in a chuk chu migilo tualthat hi ngei ngei in a, a gitlo zia ah gul in a chuk hi ding in a gel uh ahi. Zia gam mite hi a la mawl naklai zia un saptan (Superstition) a tiu, ei pi leh puten le taksan/ginchat a la nei sek uh chu ahi. Etsakna ding in khawi khat ah i chiana i keng changlam i sui leh a kivantpha sek hi, veilam i sui leh i chiana a kilaw ting ngai puai ti te haw gual hi ahi.

Ch.6, **Pathian khat hin a, a ti tau a**. Paul chu gulgu hat tak in a chuk chu Malta gam mite chu thingei ngei ding tia, a la et zing uh chu bangma a tilo phat in pathian khat to hin a, a tiu ahi. A tina zia uh chu pathian thilhitheina nei ahilo chun thi ngei ding ah a ginchat uh ahi. Pathian dik tak a hiat masang un thilhithe leh danglam zosia chu Pathian ah a ngai ziang uh ahi.

Ch.10, **Amau chun nasatak in ei zau a**. Malta mite chun Paul leh a lawite chu nasatak in a zau ahi. Zia a zana zia uh chu Paul chu gul in a chuk ah a thilo zia leh a hotu pau Publias pa damlo Paul in a sukdan zia leh zia khawsung ah damlo zosia a sukdan zia uh chu ahi pen hi. A him him ah zia lawng ah chuangte chu suangkul ngakte leh sepai amau Rom ah puite ahi zia in a za ding him uh ahi.

Ch.11, **Tha thum nung ah chun**, ti hi khawitak ah kisim pan a, tha thum nung a chun kiti ahem ti hi gel buai thei himaleh Alexandria apat Rom zuan ding ah a kipat daw ua kipat thathum nung ah chun tina ahi.

Ch. 16, **A nawp dan dan ah um ding in a phal piak tai**. Paul chu Rom a tun phat in Sepai pakhat ama veng ding ah chun guat piak a hia, zia sepai pa chu tawh um in zalen tak in a nawp nawp ah um thei ding in phalna piak ahi. Zia hi Sepai hotupa chun lawng ah a hung khualzin ua kipat a la phal piak ahi ta, a la kihiat khak zia uh le hin tin, Pathian in lungsiatna mel ah a mu sak le hi ding ahi. A pipen chun Paul in mi taksanna leh lungsiatna hi lampi ah chun a kilaw daw malam ahi tai.

Ch.18, **Ka thina ding hial bangma a he puau a, ei thadaw le a nuam un**. Paul in a ti hi Rom ah Juda umte kiang ah a gen ahi. Zia hi a bik ah Festa leh Agrippa kihona (26:32) ah a gen uh kha Paul in Judate kiang ah a gensawn ahi.

Ch. 22, **Zia pawlte chanchin hi a gensiatnau ka la hekha sek ngal un**, Rom ah Judate kiang ah chun Paul in a chanchin, a thiamna thu a gen leh Judate chun Paul chungthu a la hiatkhak lo thuu leh Jerusalem apat Juda mi hung ten le a gen diak lo thu a gen ua, Maleh Khristian ki ti pawl a um ui ti a la hekhau a, ziate chu Judaten a dem thuu a la hekha sek uh ahi.

Ch.23, **Zia ni chun a tunna inn ah mitam tak a hung khawm tau a**. A tunna in ti hi Rom ah chun Paul hi kua inn ahem khat ah va tung ahem, ahiloleh kua inn ahem khat a va bel hileh a kilawm hi. Maleh zia chu hilo in Rom sepai ten a kawinau pindan (lodging) ah chun tina ahi.

Ch.30, **Ama in kisan in a um a**, Rom ah hin Paul in inn a san, inn bahara a kilak ahi pua, NRSV English Bible ah chun *'he lived there two whole years at his own expense'* ti a hia, zia chu inn a kisan lam sang in Paul chu Rom ah chun kum ni sung chu kuama subuai lo in ama pawimaw ding te ksep daw in ahiloleh kilaw daw in tina lam ahi.

A BEI TAI